



Gc  
974.402  
M642min  
1935  
rept.99  
1989417

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01796 9871

1935 - MILTON, MASS.  
VITAL RECORDS  
Pages 64-73

GENEALOGY  
974.402  
M642MIN  
1935





## Location of Boxes

- 12 Thacher Street, near Kahler Avenue.
- 13 Blue Hill Terrace and Crown Street.
- 14 Blue Hill Avenue and Oak Street.
- 15 Blue Hills Parkway and Houston Avenue.
- 16 Brook and Brandon Roads.
- 17 Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road, Mattapan.
- 18 Eliot and Capen Streets.
- 19 Eliot Street and Hawthorn Road.
- 121 Thacher Street and Blue Hills Parkway.
- 131 Warren Avenue, near Dyer Avenue.
- 132 Audubon Road and Harold Street.
- \*141 Blue Hill Avenue and Ferncroft Road.
- 142 Cheever Street, opposite No. 23.
- 143 Brush Hill and Brook Roads.
- 151 Oak Street, near Blue Hills Parkway.
- 153 Kahler Avenue, near Blue Hills Parkway.
- \*161 Hinckley and Ridge Roads.
- 162 Windsor and Greenleaf Roads.
- \*172 Boston. Cross River at Mattapan.
- 191 Wm. Curtis' Sons Co. Lumber Yard.
- 21 Brush Hill Road and Atherton Street.
- \*22 No School.
- 23 Brush Hill and Bradlee Roads.
- 24 Brush Hill Road, near residence of Mrs. J. C. Whitney.
- 25 Brush Hill and Smith Roads.
- \*26 Brush Hill Road and Metropolitan Avenue.
- 27 Blue Hill Avenue and Robbins Street.
- \*251 Beacon Street and Smith Road.
- \*3 Police Call.
- 31 Pleasant Street and Reedsdale Road.
- 32 Randolph Avenue and Centre Street.
- 34 Pleasant Street, at Gun Hill Street.
- 35 Hillside Street, opposite residence of C. C. Copeland.
- 36 Highland and Reed Streets.
- 37 Central Fire Station.
- 38 Highland Street, near Spafford Road.
- 39 Reedsdale and Spafford Roads.
- 311 Randolph Avenue and Lodge Street.
- 312 Hillside and Forest Streets.
- 315 Hillside Street, near C. H. Parker's Farm.
- 321 Milton Academy Dormitory.
- \*322 Centre Street and Dudley Road.
- 341 Pleasant Street and Edge Hill Road.
- 342 Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home.
- 351 Randolph Avenue, near Town Line.
- \*352 Randolph and Sassamon Avenues.
- 371 Thacher Street and Central Avenue.
- 372 High School.
- \*374 Central Avenue, Brook and Reedsdale Roads.
- 391 Canton Avenue and Reedsdale Road.
- \*392 Canton Avenue and Voses Lane.
- 4 Baker Chocolate Mills.
- 41 Canton and Whitelawn Avenues.
- 42 Randolph Avenue and School Street.
- 43 Adams Street, opposite No. 71.
- 45 Central Avenue and Maple Street.
- 46 Central Avenue and Hinckley Road.
- 47 Canton Avenue and Brookhill Road.
- 48 Eliot Street and Oak Road.
- 412 Glover School.
- 431 Morton and West Side Roads.
- \*432 Boston. Cross River at Milton.
- \*451 Boston. Cross River at Central Avenue.
- \*452 Boston. Cross River at Central Avenue.
- 453 Central Avenue and Eliot Street.
- \*461 Central Avenue and Valley Road.

- 481 Eliot Street and Valley Road.
- 5 Canton Avenue and Holmes' Lane.
- 51 Canton Avenue, near C. W. Whittier's Avenue.
- 52 Canton Avenue and Robbins Street.
- 53 Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street, Hose House No. 4.
- 54 Canton Avenue, near Dollar Lane.
- 56 Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road, Blue Hill.
- 57 Milton Street, near residence of Robert Saltonstall.
- 512 Town Farm.
- 521 Blue Hills Parkway, near Blue Hills Ice Co.'s houses.
- \*531 Canton Avenue and Atherton Street.
- \*541 Blue Hill Avenue and Milton Street.
- 542 Canton Avenue, near A. L. Rotch Estate.
- \*561 Brush Hill Road, near residence of N. P. Hallowell.
- \*562 Canton.
- 6 Belcher School.
- \*61 Randolph Avenue and Hutchinson Street.
- 62 Adams Street and Churchill's Lane.
- 63 Adams Street, near residence of Mrs. George Wigglesworth.
- 64 Junction Adams, Centre and Pleasant Streets.
- 65 Edge Hill Road and Otis Street.
- 67 Granite Avenue and Adams Street, Hose House No. 2.
- 68 Granite Place and Brackett Street.
- 69 Washington and Howard Streets.
- 641 Adams and Squantum Streets.
- 642 Edge Hill Road and Plymouth Avenue.
- 643 Brook Road and Pleasant Street.
- 644 Brook and Governors Roads.
- 651 Huntington Road, opposite No. 63.
- 652 State and Sheldon Streets.
- 671 Pierce, near Pond Street.
- \*672 Quincy.
- 691 Adams Street, near Town Line.
- 71 Granite Avenue and Squantum Street.
- 72 Antwerpt Street and Emerson Road.
- 73 Granite Avenue, near Railroad Crossing.
- 74 Squantum and Church Streets.
- \*75 Hope Avenue and Cedar Terrace.
- 91 Canton and Blue Hill Avenues.
- 92 Harland Street, entrance to Reservation.
- 93 Park Headquarters, Hillside Street.
- 94 Forest Street, Quincy Line.
- 95 Randolph Avenue, Quincy Line.
- 96 Randolph Avenue and Highland Street.

(Special  
Signals  
for Fires  
in the  
Blue Hills  
Reservation)

\*Special Signals.

### Directions for Sounding an Alarm

Open outside door of Fire Alarm Box, then pull the hook down ONCE and let go.  
Remain at Box until arrival of Firemen and direct them to the Fire.

### Signals

- 1 One blow, 7.30 a.m., 12 m., 5.45 p.m. Fire Alarm Tests.
- 1-1 Two blows, Recall.
- 1-1-1 Three blows followed by four rounds of box number, general alarm.

### Signal for No School

The signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at

7.15 o'clock means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.

7.30 o'clock means no sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

11.40 o'clock means no afternoon session for all schools below the Junior High School—this signal will not be sounded if the 7.15 signal has been sounded.

The 7.15 signal will rarely be sounded as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

If the 7.15 signal is given, the 7.30 signal will be unnecessary.

J. HARRY HOLMES, Chief of Department.

Emergency call for Fire Department should be  
"Milton Fire Department—Emergency"

# TOWN OF MILTON



## 99th ANNUAL REPORT 1935

---

BOSTON  
BUCK PRINTING COMPANY  
1936



# INDEX

	Page
Bylaws . . . . .	25
Fire Alarm Card . . . . .	(see colored insert)
Jurors . . . . .	22
Legislative Acts. . . . .	39
Street Directory . . . . .	7
Town Officers . . . . .	17
Town Records:	
March Meeting . . . . .	43
Vital Statistics:	
Births . . . . .	64
Marriages . . . . .	67
Deaths . . . . .	70
Reports of Special Committees appointed at Annual Town Meeting held in March, 1935:	
Report of War List Committee . . . . .	77
Report of Committee on Fire Insurance. . . . .	80
Report of Junior High School Building Committee . . . . .	87

1989417

## DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Assessors . . . . .	104
Bird Warden . . . . .	107
Board of Appeals . . . . .	96
Cemetery . . . . .	107
Collection of Ashes and Garbage. . . . .	115
Fence Viewers . . . . .	122
Fire Department . . . . .	108
General Contractor . . . . .	114
Health . . . . .	112
Highway . . . . .	131
Inspector of Animals . . . . .	111
Inspector of Buildings . . . . .	117
Inspector of Milk . . . . .	115
Inspector of Plumbing . . . . .	114
Inspector of Slaughtering . . . . .	115
Inspector of Wires . . . . .	116
Librarian . . . . .	125
Moth Superintendent. . . . .	111
Park Commissioners . . . . .	118
Planning Board. . . . .	121
Police . . . . .	119
Public Library—Treasurer's Report . . . . .	126
Public Library—Trustees' Report . . . . .	125
Public Welfare . . . . .	123
School Report . . . . .	203
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . .	117
Selectmen . . . . .	93
Sewer Commissioners . . . . .	128
Town Accountant, Report of . . . . .	141



	Page
Town Counsel . . . . .	94
Town Engineer. . . . .	97
Tree Warden . . . . .	110
Tuberculosis Clinic . . . . .	113
Water Commissioners . . . . .	135
Wire Department . . . . .	116

### FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Agency . . . . .	173
Annuity of K. K. McDermott . . . . .	169
Annuity—Widow of George B. Hersey. . . . .	169
Armistice Day . . . . .	168
Assessors . . . . .	147
Audubon Road Construction . . . . .	161
Balance Sheet . . . . .	176-177
Board of Appeals . . . . .	148
Buildings, Inspection of . . . . .	152
Cemetery . . . . .	171
Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund . . . . .	171
Cemetery—Special Account—F. E. R. A. . . . .	171
Collamore Street Construction . . . . .	161
Collection of Ashes and Garbage. . . . .	157
Collector . . . . .	146
Committee on New Junior High School . . . . .	165
Committee—Investigation of Insurance . . . . .	169
Deferred Revenue Accounts . . . . .	178-179
Dental Dispensary . . . . .	157
D. P. W.—Division of Highways (Chapter 464—Acts of 1935) . . . . .	171
Dog Licenses . . . . .	173
Drainage—Special Account—F. E. R. A. . . . .	160
Drainage for Unemployment Relief . . . . .	160
East Milton Playground . . . . .	167
Edge Hill Road and Huntington Road—Relocation and Alteration. . . . .	161
Election and Registration . . . . .	148
Fairbanks Road Construction . . . . .	160
F. E. R. A.—Projects and Similar Work under Selectmen . . . . .	170
Financial Statements. . . . .	139
Fire . . . . .	151
Funded Debt of the Town . . . . .	200-201
Funds for Governmental Projects . . . . .	170
Funds Held by the Town . . . . .	187
Granite Avenue Bridge . . . . .	159
Granite Avenue Bridge—New Equipment . . . . .	159
Granite Avenue State Awards . . . . .	159
Grove Street Construction . . . . .	160
H. F. W. Post 102, G. A. R. . . . .	168
Health . . . . .	155
Highways . . . . .	158
Highway—New Equipment . . . . .	158

	Page
Hydrant Service . . . . .	152
Inspector of Animals . . . . .	155
Insurance. . . . .	169
Interest . . . . .	172
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund . . . . .	172
July Fourth Celebration . . . . .	168
Land for New Junior High School on Edge Hill Road . . . . .	165
Law . . . . .	147
Libraries and Reading Rooms . . . . .	166
Maturing Debt . . . . .	172
Memorial to Union Veterans of the Civil War . . . . .	170
Mosquito Control Work . . . . .	170
Moth—General—New Equipment . . . . .	153
Moths . . . . .	153
New Junior High School . . . . .	165
Norfolk County Hospital Maintenance . . . . .	157
Oakland Hall Fund . . . . .	173
Parks and Playgrounds . . . . .	167
Parks and Playgrounds—Special Account—F. E. R. A. . . . .	167
Peabody, M. L., Charity Fund . . . . .	173
Pensions:	
Laborers . . . . .	168
Policemen and Firemen . . . . .	168
Policemen's and Firemen's Widows . . . . .	168
Public School Teachers . . . . .	169
Pierce Street at Adams Street—Relocation and Alteration . . . . .	161
Permanent Contruction—Highway . . . . .	158
Planning Board . . . . .	149
Police . . . . .	150
Police—New Equipment . . . . .	151
Police—Travel out of Commonwealth . . . . .	151
Police—Private Work . . . . .	150
Premium on Bonds . . . . .	174
Private Work—Highway . . . . .	159
Public Welfare . . . . .	162
Randolph Avenue Reconstruction (from Highland St. to Reedsdale Rd.) . . . . .	160
Receipts . . . . .	142
Refunds . . . . .	173
Reserve Fund . . . . .	169
Schools—Alterations in High School for Classrooms and Office . . . . .	165
Schools—Federal Emergency Relief . . . . .	165
Schools—General Expenses . . . . .	164
Schools—Salaries of Principals, Teachers, Instructors . . . . .	165
Schools—Travel Outside of Commonwealth . . . . .	165
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . .	152
Selectmen . . . . .	145
Sewer Assessment Refunds. . . . .	157
Sewer Construction . . . . .	156
Sewer Maintenance . . . . .	156
Soldiers' Relief . . . . .	163

	Page
State and Military Aid . . . . .	163
State Census . . . . .	148
Street Lights . . . . .	159
Summary . . . . .	175
Surface Drainage—Highway . . . . .	159
Tax Refunds . . . . .	174
Temporary Loans . . . . .	172
Thacher Building . . . . .	149
Thacher Building—Automatic Coal Stoker . . . . .	149
Town Accountant . . . . .	145
Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report . . . . .	189
Town Clerk . . . . .	147
Town Collector. . . . .	183
Town Engineer. . . . .	153
Town Hall and Lot . . . . .	149
Town Hall—Replacement of Equipment . . . . .	149
Town Report . . . . .	169
Town Treasurer's Report . . . . .	185
Treasurer . . . . .	146
Treasurer—New Equipment . . . . .	146
Trees . . . . .	154
Trees—New Equipment . . . . .	154
Trust and Investment Funds . . . . .	173
Trust Funds . . . . .	185
Tuberculosis Dispensary . . . . .	157
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund . . . . .	173
Unpaid Bills:	
1935 Board of Health . . . . .	155
1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935 Public Welfare . . . . .	163
Vocational Education. . . . .	165
Wadsworth Fund, Trustees' Report . . . . .	180
Warrant Committee . . . . .	148
Water Department . . . . .	174
Wendell Park Construction . . . . .	161
Wire Department . . . . .	152
Wires, Inspection of . . . . .	152

## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Aberdeen Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	886	.17	Macadam	40	886		1931
Adams Street	Dorchester line at Lower Mills	Quincy line at East Milton	11290	2.14	Macadam & Sheet Asphalt	40-75	11290		
Adams Court	Adams St.	Bassett St.	304	.06	Dirt	10		304	
Alden Road	Grafton Ave.	Plymouth Ave.	300	.06	Dirt	40		300	
Allen Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	612	.12	Macadam	40		612	
Allerton Road	Central Ave.	Columbine Rd.	1754	.33	Gravel	40		1754	
Alvin Avenue	Squantum St. (in Quincy)	Quincy line at East Milton and Quincy							
Andrews Road	Babcock St.	Private land	276	.05	Gravel	40	276		1906
Antwerpt Street	Squantum St.	Granite Ave.	1595	.30	Gravel & Macadam	40	1020	575	1927
Artwill Street	Randolph Ave.	Reedsdale Rd.	883	.17	Dirt	30-40	883		1907
Ash Street	Lyman Rd.	Private land	400	.08	Dirt	40		400	
Atherton Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	2180	.41	Gravel & Dirt	40		2180	
Atherton Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	3283	.62	Gravel		3283		
Avalon Road	Eliot St.	Parkway Lane	876	.17	Macadam	40	876		1930
Audubon Road	Warren Ave.	Lancaster Crescent	2068	.39	Dirt & Macadam	40-50	1514	554	1931
Augusta Road	Squantum St.	Pillon Rd.	352	.07	Dirt	40		352	1932
Austin Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	465	.05	Gravel	32	465		1898
Babcock Street	Adams St.	Hollis St.	408	.08	Gravel	40	408		1906
Bailey Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	573	.11	Dirt	40		573	
Ballou Street	Pond St.	Quincy line at East Milton	95	.02	Dirt	40		95	
Barnard Avenue	Adams St.	Centre St.	1380	.26	Dirt	40		1380	
Bassett Street	Church St.	Granite Ave.	740	.14	Macadam	40	740		1929
Bates Road	Granite Place	Belcher Circle	451	.09	Gravel	33	451		1904
Beacon St. Circle	Beacon St.	Beacon St. Circle	1053	.20	Dirt	40		1053	
Beale Street	Hyde Park line	Town line 170 ft. east of Eaton St.	1000	.19	Dirt	40	310	690	
Beech Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	303	.06	Dirt	40		303	
Belcher Circle	Granite Place	Church St.	1107	.21	Gravel	33	1107		1904
Belvoir Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	638	.12	Gravel	40	638		1917
Berlin Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	660	.12	Dirt	40		660	



## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Birch Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	300	.06	Dirt	40		300	
Blue Hill Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	17423	3.30	Macadam	55-66	(*)		
Blue Hills Parkway	Mattapan Square	Canton Ave.	7900	1.50	Macadam	120	(†)		
Blue Hill Terrace St.	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1313	.25	Gravel	40	1313		1901-1906
Bonad Road	Clapp St.	Fairbanks Rd.	589	.11	Dirt	40		589	
Boulevard Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Bryant Ave.	314	.06	Gravel	40	314		
Brackett Street	Granite Place	Washington St.	533	.10	Gravel	30	533		1889
Bradford Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	647	.12	Dirt & Macadam	40	525	122	1932
Bradlee Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2300	.44	Macadam	60	2300		
Brae Burn Road	Pleasant St.	Hillcrest Rd.	883	.17	Macadam	40	883		1931
Brandon Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	772	.15	Macadam	40	772		1927
Breck Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	395	.07	Macadam	40	395		1929
Brewster Road	Sassamon Ave.	Private land	385	.07	Dirt	40	385		
Briarfield Road	Eliot St.	Brook Rd.	893	.17	Gravel	40	893		1920
Brook Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Adams St.	15900	3.01	Macadam	40-100	15900		1871-1901
Brook Hill Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1365	.26	Macadam	40	1365		1895
Brookside Park	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	300	.08	Gravel	65	300		1901
Brush Hill Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	19252	3.65	Macadam	40-55	19252		
Brush Hill Lane	Brush Hill Rd.	Private land	900	.17	Gravel	40		900	
Bryant Avenue	Adams St.	Quincy line at East Milton	1508	.28	Gravel	40	1508		1877
Buckingham Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1111	.21	Dirt	40		1111	
Bunton Street	Brackett St.	Washington St.	714	.14	Gravel	30	714		
Cabot Street	Cary Ave.	Neponset River Reservation	1500	.28	Dirt	40	(†)	1500	1907-1925
Canton Avenue	Adams St.	Canton line	24493	4.64	Macadam	40-60			
Cantwell Road	Eliot St.	Private land	468	.09	Gravel	30	468		
Cape Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Reservation	1436	.27	Dirt	40	1436		1895-1901
Cary Avenue	Adams St.	Cabot St.	1500	.28	Dirt & Macadam	40-60	1030	470	1931
Catherine Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Audubon Rd.	467	.09	Dirt	40		467	
Cedar Terrace Street	Squantum St.	Hope Ave.	893	.17	Macadam	40	893		1930
Central Avenue	Dorchester line at River	Thacher St.	6307	1.19	Gravel & Sheet Asphalt	40-74	6307		1897
Centre Street	Reedsdale Rd.	Adams St.	7444	1.43	Macadam	50	7444		
Channing Street	Wendell Park	Private land	684	.13	Dirt	50	684		

† (T) 23259. \* (S) 17423



## STREET DIRECTORY

9

Cheever Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	1197	.23 Gravel	40	1197	316	1899
Chilton Park	Revere St.	Grove St.	316	.06 Dirt	50	40	857	1888 &
Church Street	Adams St.	Squantum St.	2734	.52 Gravel & Macadam	50	40	1877	1931
Church Place	Belcher Circle	Church St.	273	.05 Gravel	36	273		1904
Churchills Lane	Adams St.	Centre St.	2886	.54 Gravel	20-30	2886		1930
Churchill Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	913	.17 Macadam	30	913		
Clapp Street	Breck St.	Thacher St.	2019	.38 Gravel	40-50	1640	379	
Clark Road	Elton Rd.	Private land	400	.08 Dirt	40	400	400	
Clay Street	Rose St.	Private land	469	.09 Dirt	40	40	469	
Cliff Road	Eliot St., opp. Hinckley Rd.	Eliot St., opp. Columbine Rd.	1902	.36 Gravel	40	1902		1923
Clifton Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1220	.23 Dirt	40	300	920	1922
Collamore Street	Church St.	Alvin Ave.	780	.15 Macadam	40	780		
Columbia Park	Brook Rd.	Private land	292	.05 Gravel	40	292		
Columbine Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2540	.48 Gravel & Dirt	40	2540		1910
Concord Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	1022	.19 Macadam	40	1022		1927 & 1930
Conway Road	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05 Dirt	40	244	244	
Cottage Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	445	.08 Dirt	40	40	445	
Crane Road	Thacher St.	Saint Mary's Rd.	296	.05 Loam	50	296	296	
Crown Street	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Decker St.	1043	.20 Macadam	40	496	547	1926
Curtis Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Eliot St.	647	.12 Gravel	40	647		1918
Cypress Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	391	.07 Dirt	21	391	391	
Dana Avenue	Brush Hill Road	Hyde Park line	1497	.29 Macadam	50	1497		1887
Darby Road	Thacher St.	Saint Mary's Rd.	319	.06 Loam	50	319	319	
Dean Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	400	.08 Dirt	40	400	400	
Decker Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1417	.27 Dirt	30	1417	1417	
Demark Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	644	.12 Dirt	40	644	644	
Dexter Street	Norman St.	Lafayette St.	828	.16 Dirt	40	828	828	
Dill Street	Private land	Private land	675	.13 Dirt	40	398	675	
Dollar Lane	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	398	.08 Macadam	50	398		(†)
Dudley Lane	Adams St.	Private land	2400	.45 Dirt	45	2400	2400	
Dyer Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Warren Ave.	1528	.29 Gravel & Macadam	50	1528		
Eaton Street	Washington St.	Quincy line at East Milton	528	.10 Gravel	40	528		1889
Edge Hill Road	Pleasant St.	Adams St.	4471	.85 Macadam	40-73	4471		1888
Eliot Street	Adams St.	Blue Hills Parkway	7470	1.42 Macadam	40-55	7470		(†)

†1904-10 Ext. ‡1882-88-1893

## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Eliot Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	212	.04	Gravel	30	212		
Ellsworth Road	St. Agatha Rd.	Private land	214	.04	Dirt	40	214		
Elm Street	Canton Ave.	Private land	1938	.37	Dirt	40	602	1336	1911
Elmwood Ave.	Granite Place	Quincy line	100	.02	Dirt	40		100	
Elton Road	Fuller's Lane	Private land	750	.14	Macadam & Dirt	40	415	335	1930
Emerson Road	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave.	1180	.22	Dirt	40		1180	
Engine Street	Clapp St.	Walnut St.	602	.12	Gravel	25		602	
Essex Road	Decker St.	Hudson St.	834	.16	Dirt	40		834	
Fairbanks Road	Central Ave.	Walnut St.	1081	.20	Macadam & Dirt	50	634	447	1934
Fairfax Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	712	.14	Macadam	40	712		1928
Fairlawn Avenue	Catherine Rd.	Meagher Ave.	216	.04	Dirt	40		216	
Fairmount Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Hyde Park line	504	.10	Macadam	40	504		
Ferro's Lane	Squantum St.	Private land	490	.09	Dirt	15		490	
Fencroft Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Victoria St.	2305	.44	Dirt	40		2305	
Forest Street	Hillside St.	Blue Hills Reservation	1493	.28	Dirt	30	1493		
Francis Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Reservation	264	.05	Dirt	40		264	
Franklin Street	Projecta Rd.	Private land	787	.15	Dirt	40		787	
Frothingham Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	917	.17	Dirt	40	917		1910
Fuller's Lane	Edger Hill Rd.	Quincy line	1985	.38	Gravel	20-24		1985	
Galen Street	Bailey Ave.	Lynman Rd.	244	.05	Dirt	40		244	
Garden Street	Edger Hill Rd.	Private land	1255	.24	Macadam & Dirt	40	905	350	1930
Gaskins Road	Valley Rd.	Maple St.	635	.12	Macadam	40		635	
Glendale Road	Elton Rd.	Private land	600	.11	Dirt	50		600	
Governors Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	2725	.52	Macadam & Dirt	40	1713	1012	1930
Gov. Stoughton Lane	Canton Ave.	Private land	1570	.29	Gravel	30		1570	
Grafton Avenue	Edger Hill Rd.	Alden Rd.	1267	.24	Macadam	40-75	1267		1900-1913
Granite Avenue	Granite Bridge, Boston line	Quincy line at East Milton	9183	1.74	Macadam & Dirt	65-82	(*)		
Granite Place	Adams St.	Private land	1462	.28	Macadam	30	1462		1873 Ext.
Green Street	Canton Ave.	Town line at Canton	785	.15	Gravel	40		785	
Greenleaf Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	275	.05	Gravel	40		275	
Griggs Lane	Central Ave.	Private land	279	.05	Gravel	40		279	

\* (T) 3453 (S) 5730

## STREET DIRECTORY

11

Grove Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	887	.17 Macadam & Dirt	40	500	387	1934
Guilford Road	Granite Ave.	Granite Ave.	1171	.22 Dirt	40		1171	
Gulliver Street	Canton Ave.	Private land	1945	.37 Dirt	40		1945	
Gun Hill Street	Centre St.	Pleasant St.	2901	.55 Dirt	30-50	2901	520	
Harbor View Park	Private land	Private land	520	.10 Gravel	170			
Harland Street	Canton Ave.	Hillside St.	5655	1.07 Dirt	40-45	5655	1000	
Harold Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	1000	.19 Dirt	40			
Hawthorne Road	Eliot St.	Briarfield Rd.	876	.17 Dirt	40	876		1921
Hazel Street	Pleasant St.	Private land	648	.12 Macadam & Dirt	40	570	78	1930
High Street	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	597	.11 Macadam	31	597		
Highfield Circle	Brook Rd.	Private land	286	.05 Dirt	40-70		286	
Highland Street	Canton Ave.	Pleasant St.	5524	1.05 Gravel	30-40	5524		
Hillcrest Road	Brook Rd.	Braeburn Rd.	811	.15 Macadam	40	811		1931
Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	Canton line	14553	2.76 Gravel	30-100	(†)		
Hills View Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	925	.18 Gravel	40		925	1910
Hinckley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2880	.55 Gravel & Macadam	40	2880		
Holborn Street	Otis St.	Private land	272	.05 Dirt	40		272	1906
Hollis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	794	.15 Dirt	40	794		
Holmes Lane	Canton Ave.	Private land	800	.15 Gravel	18-24		800	
Hope Avenue	Granite Ave.	Squantum St.	843	.16 Dirt	40		843	
Horton Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	1000	.19 Dirt			1000	
Houston Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Brook Road Playground	1778	.34 Gravel	40-50	1778		1895-1910
Howard Street	Washington St.	Private land	295	.06 Macadam	30	295		1930
Howe Street	Emerson Rd.	Belcher Circle	983	.19 Dirt	40		983	
Hoy Terrace	Murray Ave.	Murray Ave.	850	.16 Gravel	40		850	
Hudson Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1218	.23 Dirt	40		1218	
Huntington Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Warner Rd.	1088	.20 Gravel	40	1088		1906
Hurlcroft Road	Squantum St.	Private land	917	.17 Dirt	50		917	
Hutchinson Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	427	.08 Gravel	40	427		1899
Johnson Street	Washington St.	Private land	260	.05 Macadam	30		260	1932
Kahler Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Thacher St.	952	.18 Gravel	40	952		1911
Kenilworth Road	Otis St.	Westvale Road	626	.12 Loam	50		626	
Lafayette Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	684	.13 Dirt	50		684	
Lancaster Lane	Valley Rd.	Columbine Rd.	497	.09 Dirt	40		497	
Lantern Lane	Thompson Lane	Canton Ave.	562	.10 Macadam	40		562	
Laurel Road	Thacher St.	Kahler Ave.	720	.15 Macadam	40	720		1929-1931
Lawndale Road	Otis St.	Kenilworth Rd.	676	.13 Loam	50		676	
Lawrence Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	786	.15 Dirt & Macadam	40	270	516	1930

†(T) 5762 (S) 8791

## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Leslie Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	615	.12	Loam	40		615	1901
Libby Road	Adams St.	Squantum St.	548	.10	Dirt	30		548	
Lincoln Street	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	786	.15	Macadam	30-40	786		
Lindbergh Road	Randolph Ave.	Private land	229	.04	Dirt	25-30		229	
Lodge Street	Randolph Ave.	Pleasant St.	980	.19	Dirt	40		980	1906-07-27
Longwood Road	Windor Rd.	Standish Rd.	506	.10	Macadam	40		506	
Lothrop Avenue	Churchill St.	Decker St.	1058	.20	Dirt	30		1058	
Lufberry Street	Lafayette St.	Roosevelt St.	518	.10	Dirt	40		518	
Lyman Road	Pleasant St.	Spruce St.	2023	.38	Dirt	40		2023	1885-1898
Magnolia Road	Walnut St.	Bonad Rd.	900	.18	Dirt	50		900	
Matland Street	Pleasant St.	Lodge St.	467	.09	Dirt	40	1520	467	
Maple Street	Central Ave.	Oak Rd.	1520	.30	Gravel	40		1149	
Martin Terrace	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1149	.22	Dirt	40		281	1931
Mathaurs Street	Bryant Ave.	Private land	281	.05	Dirt	40		774	
Maxwell Road	Pleasant St.	Birch St.	774	.15	Dirt	40		420	
McKinnon Avenue	Reedsdale Rd.	Artwill St.	420	.08	Dirt	40		412	
Meagher Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	412	.08	Dirt	40	1142		1930
Mechanic Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	1142	.22	Macadam	40		545	
Melbourne Road	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	545	.10	Gravel	33	545	412	
Meredith Circle	Osborne Rd.	Alvin Ave.	412	.08	Gravel	40			
Metropolitan Avenue	Reedsdale Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	1361	.25	Macadam	46	1361		1932
Miller Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1526	.28	Macadam	50	1526	600	
Milton Street	Glendale Rd.	Horton Place	600	.11	Dirt	50			
Mingo Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	2906	.56	Macadam	50	2906		
Morton Road	Beale St.	Town line at Quincy	146	.03	Macadam	40	146	900	1907
Morton Terrace	Canton Ave.	Park St.	900	.17	Dirt	40			
Mulberry Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1307	.25	Gravel & Macadam	40	1307		
Murray Avenue	Morton Rd.	Private land	418	.08	Gravel	40	418	388	
Myers Lane	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Private land	388	.07	Dirt	40		400	1889
Nahanton Avenue	Pleasant St.	Hoy Terrace	400	.08	Gravel	40		540	
Nash Street	Canton Ave.	Robbins St.	540	.10	Dirt	15-18		2200	
Norman Street	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2200	.42	Dirt	40		185	
North Russell Street	St. Agatha Rd.	Private land	185	.04	Dirt	40-60		738	
	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	738	.14	Dirt	30			
	Russell St.	Randolph Ave.	476	.09	Gravel	40	476		



## STREET DIRECTORY

13

Norway Road	Cliff Rd.	561	.11 Gravel	40	561	1923
Oak Road	Eliot St.	660	.13 Gravel	40	660	1898
Oak Street	Brush Hill Rd.	1281	.24 Macadam	40	1281	1895-1904
Orchard Road	Pleasant St.	561	.11 Dirt	40	561	1912
Orono Street	Thacher St.	283	.05 Gravel	40	283	374
Osborne Road	Emerson Road	374	.07 Gravel	40	1829	1898
Otis Street	Adams St.	1829	.35 Gravel & Macadam	40		
Pagoda Circle	Pagoda St.	1170	.22 Dirt	30-40	1170	
Pagoda Street	Fenecroft Rd.	1274	.24 Dirt	35	1274	
Paradise Road	Private land	680	.13 Dirt	40	680	
Parkway Crescent	Blue Hills Parkway	1314	.25 Macadam	40-50	1314	1931-1932
Park Street	Canton Ave.	1126	.21 Dirt	40	1126	
Pierce Street	Granite Ave.	896	.17 Gravel	30-35	896	
Pilgrim Road	Quincy line at East Milton	390	.07 Dirt	40	390	1932
Pillon Road	Hurlcroft Rd.	970	.18 Dirt	40	970	
Pine Avenue	Private land	1600	.30 Gravel	40	1600	
Pine Grove Street	Hope Ave.	660	.13 Dirt	40	660	1873-1931
Pleasant Street	Adams St.	8488	1.61 Gravel & Macadam	30-50	8488	
Plymouth Avenue	Quincy line	1455	.28 Gravel & Oil	40-75	1455	1929
Pond Street	Private land	640	.12 Dirt & Macadam	33	450	1931
Prince Street	Roosevelt St.	683	.13 Dirt	40	683	
Projecta Road	Franklin St.	838	.16 Dirt	40	838	
Quarry Lane	Pleasant land	800	.15 Dirt	30	800	
Quentin Street	Prince St.	465	.09 Dirt	40	465	
Randolph Avenue	Quincy line	16806	3.18 Macadam	40-74 (*)		
Reed Street	Highland St.	443	.08 Gravel	45	443	1884
Reedsdale Road	Pleasant St.	5434	1.03 Macadam	74	5434	1929
Reservation Road	Brook Rd.	1530	.29 Dirt & Macadam	40	800	
Rever Street	Edge Hill Rd.				730	
Ridge Road	Pine Tree Brook	1100	.21 Dirt	40	1100	
Riverside Avenue	Columbine Rd.	1328	.25 Dirt	40	1328	
Robbins Street	Private land	700	.13 Dirt	35	700	
Rockview Road	Brush Hill Rd.	3461	.66 Gravel	35-45	3461	1898
Rockwell Place	Valley Rd.	486	.09 Dirt	40	486	
Rockwell Avenue	Private land	300	.06 Dirt	40	300	
Rockwell Avenue	Beale St.	568	.11 Gravel	40	568	1927

† (S) 9650. \* (T) 7246. † Relocation.



## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Roosevelt Street	Norman St.	Lufberry St.	980	.18	Dirt	40		980	
Rose Street	Birch St.	Spruce St.	820	.16	Dirt	40		820	
Rowe Street	Adams St.	Governors Rd.	1412	.27	Macadam	40	780	632	1928
Ruggles Lane	Central Ave.	Canton Ave.	1795	.34	Dirt	20-30		1795	1889
Russell Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	819	.16	Gravel	40	819		
St. Agatha Road	Adams St.	Private land	500	.09	Gravel	40		500	
Saint Mary's Road	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	940	.18	Loam	50-60		940	
Sassamon Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2100	.40	Gravel & Dirt	40		2100	
Savin Street	Fenncroft Rd.	Pagoda Circle	411	.08	Dirt	40	2737	411	1887
School Street	Central Ave.	Randolph Ave.	870	.52	Gravel	40	870	Ex	1877
Sheldon Street	State St.	Quincy line at East Milton	590	.11	Gravel	40		590	
Sheridan Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Woodchester Drive	444	.08	Loam	50		444	
Sias Lane	Centre Street	Private land	1531	.29	Dirt	25	1531		1892
Smith Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Beacon St.	1105	.21	Macadam	40	1105		1907
Spafford Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	834	.16	Gravel	35		834	
Spruce Street	Clay St.	Lyman Rd.	3568	.67	Dirt	40	3568		
Squantum Street	Adams St.	Quincy line at East Milton			Gravel & Macadam	40			
Standish Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	1534	.29	Dirt	40		1534	
Stanton Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	335	.06	Dirt	40		335	
State Street	Plymouth Ave.	Bryant Ave.	648	.12	Gravel	40	648		(†)
Sunnyside Road	Pond St.	Quincy line at East Milton	90	.02	Dirt	33		90	
Taff Road	Hurlcroft Rd.	Pillon Rd.	322	.06	Dirt	40		322	
Taylor Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	210	.04	Dirt	50		210	
Thacher Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	4843	.92	Gravel & Macadam & Sheet Asphalt	40	4843		1877
The Ledgeway	Canton Ave.	Private land	420	.07	Gravel	55		420	
Thistle Avenue	Granite Ave.	Private land	1000	.19	Dirt	33		1000	
Thompson Lane	Brook Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	813	.15	Macadam	40	813		
Trout Brook Avenue	Robbins St.	Private land	325	.06	Dirt	50		325	
Tucker Street	Brook Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	668	.13	Gravel	33	668		1907
Union Avenue	Oak St.	Private land	261	.05	Dirt	15		261	
Valley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	1520	.29	Gravel	40	1520		1898
Valley Road Extn.	Eliot St.	Dor. Rapid Transit	225	.04	Dirt	40		225	
Vendale Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Lothrop Ave.	365	.07	Macadam	30	365		1930
Victory Avenue	Adams St., in Quincy	Private land in Milton	440	.08	Gravel	40		440	

† 1877 1900

Victoria Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	990	.19	Dirt	40	990	1929
Viola Street	Thacher St.	Brook Road Playground	276	.05	Macadam	30	276	1930
Virginia Street	Hawthorn Rd.	Fairfax Rd.	290	.06	Macadam	40	290	
Vose Hill Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	920	.18	Gravel	40	920	
Voses Lane	Brook Rd.	Centre St.	1241	.24	Gravel	40	1241	
Waldeck Road	Reservation Rd.	Edge Hill Rd.	1323	.25	Macadam	40	900	1928
Waldo Road	Eliot St.	Private land	397	.07	Macadam	40	397	
Walnut Street	Clapp St.	Reedsdale Rd.	885	.17	Gravel	50	885	
Warner Road	Governors Rd.	Webster Rd.	619	.12	Gravel	40	619	
Warren Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Brook Road Playground	2019	.38	Gravel	50	2019	1907
Washington Street	Adams St.	Quincy Line at East Milton	1400	.27	Gravel & Macadam	40	1400	1889
Webster Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Warner Rd.	902	.17	Gravel	40	902	
Wendell Park	Canton Ave.	Thacher St.	2342	.42	Macadam & Dirt	50-160	1335	1934
West Street	Blue Hills Parkway	Lar. l Rd.	490	.05	Macadam	30-33	490	1931
Westbourne Street	Otis St.	Private land	284	.05	Macadam	40	284	1930
Weston Street	Meagher Ave.	Private land	178	.03	Dirt	50	178	
West Side Road	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	711	.14	Gravel	40	711	1906
Westvale Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant St.	528	.16	Loam	50	840	
Wharf Street	Adams St.	Town Landing	528	.10	Macadam	20-40	528	1916
Whitlawn Avenue	Canton Ave.	Private land	400	.08	Gravel	40	400	1912
Whitman Road	Riverside Ave.	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.	200	.04	Dirt	20	200	
Wildwood Street	Clifton Rd.	Private land	400	.05	Dirt	40	400	
Williams Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Hyde Park line	372	.07	Macadam	50	372	1874
Willoughby Road	Eliot St.	Blue Hills Parkway	708	.13	Gravel	40	708	1921
Windsor Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	910	.17	Macadam	40	910	1931
Winthrop Street	Warren Ave.	Audubon Rd.	500	.20	Macadam	40	500	1928
Wolcott Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1397	.27	Dirt	40	1397	
Wood Street	Granite Ave.	Private land	1200	.23	Macadam	40	1200	1930
Woodbine Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	258	.05	Dirt	25	258	
Woodchester Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Brook Rd.	593	.11	Loam	40-50	593	
Woodland Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	4814	.91	Gravel	50	650	4164
Woodville Street	Pleasant St.	Private land	500	.10	Dirt	40	500	
Woodward Court	Libby Rd.	Private land	159	.03	Dirt	30	159	
Total Mileage			85.57				325,681	126,273
							Miles	51.31
							Miles	10.14
							Miles	61.68

## STATE ROADS IN MILTON AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1935

STREET	FEET	MILES
Blue Hill Avenue	17,423	3.300
Blue Hills Parkway	7,900	1.496
Brush Hill Road	2,900	.549
Canton Avenue	1,234	.234
Granite Avenue	5,730	1.085
Hillside Street	8,791	1.665
Randolph Avenue	9,560	1.811
	53,538	10.140

FORREST J. MAYNARD,  
*Town Engineer.*

## TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

Elected for the Municipal Year 1935-1936

*Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways*

JOSIAH BABCOCK

DANIEL E. DUGGAN

FREDERICK A. GASKINS

*Town Clerk*

G. FRANK KEMP

*Town Treasurer*

CLYDE L. WHITTIER

*Assessors*

ROBERT BOWIE

CARL R. HORNE

WILLIAM W. CHURCHILL\*

*School Committee*

FRANCIS C. BATES

ELMER P. FLETCHER

HELEN M. McPEAKE\*

EDWARD A. GISBURNE

JOSEPH GOOSTRAY

JAMES G. RUSSELL\*

*Collector of Taxes*

G. FRANK KEMP

*Board of Health*

PAUL R. WITHINGTON

HERVEY W. KING

LINCOLN W. PIERCE\*

*Park Commissioners*

GEORGE OWEN, JR.

WILLIAM G. RODD

JOHN F. KERRIGAN\*

*Trustees of Public Library*

ROGER L. SCAIFE

NATHANIEL T. KIDDER

STANLEY CUNNINGHAM\*

ROGER WOLCOTT

JAMES F. BALLARD

FRANK E. LANE\*

REV. VINCENT L. BENNETT

RUTH E. PIERCE

ELIZABETH M. SHELDON\*

*Trustees of Cemetery*

REGINALD L. ROBBINS

ASAPH CHURCHILL

PERCY E. SHELDON

THOMAS K. CUMMINS

WILLIAM P. WOLCOTT\*

*Sewer Commissioners*

FRED Y. MARSHALL

STANLEY CUNNINGHAM

JAMES F. CAMPBELL\*

*Water Commissioners*

EDWARD E. FORD

EDWARD L. HURD

WILLIAM J. McCLUSKEY\*

*Board of Public Welfare*

FREDERICK CHASE

HUGH McCUE

JOHN TALBOT\*

LESTER D. WATSON

EDITH E. STEBBINS

*Trustees of Wadsworth Fund*

SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT

LINCOLN BRYANT

THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR.\*

*Planning Board*

DAVID A. HEFFERNAN

JAMES F. BALLARD

FRED N. RUSSELL\*

JAMES S. RUSSELL

ALFRED J. ELLSWORTH

*Constables*

NORMAN R. BOWMAN

TIMOTHY McDERMOTT

WILLIAM B. LADD

JOHN B. SHIELDS

*Tree Warden*

JOHN BALCH

*Moderator*

CHARLES S. PIERCE

*Bird Warden*

RALPH E. FORBES

*Measurers of Lumber*

GEORGE E. BURT

CARL R. HORNE

*Representative in General Court, Seventh Norfolk District*

JOSIAH BABCOCK

\*Term expires March, 1936.



## LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1935

Term Expires March 1, 1938

PRECINCT 1	PRECINCT 2	PRECINCT 3	PRECINCT 4
Beck, Alfred, Jr. Campbell, Charles F. Fleischner, Herbert E. Guild, Walter A. Ladd, Alexander H., Jr. Merrill, Edith M. Moore, John B. Perry, Arthur B. Potter, Allen Rice, Arthur W. Spalding, Katherine A. Stackpole, Markham W. Swift, Robert W. Thayer, Charles H. Thurber, James P. Vose, Arthur W. Watson, Mary B. Whitney, Ellen L. Whitney, Madeleine Wolcott, Samuel H.	Ballard, Agnes V. Bisbee, Harold Church, Grace M. Concannon, Michael F. Crosby, William B. Donahue, Nora A. Donnell, Alfred J. Dutton, J. Frank, Jr. Eckert, Edward F. Ferry, E. Heman Fletcher, Elizabeth A. Flint, Laurence B. Garland, Harold B. Goodfellow, John E. Gulesian, Decran J. Hawes, Robert E. Hoffman, Henry E. Ladd, William B. Lincoln, Roy W. Lowe, Ralph, Jr. Lowman, Maxwell B. Marshall, Fred Y. Mather, Walter I. McLaughlin, James E. McPeake, John R. Reid, Helen J. Simmons, Chester Sutton, Amelia F. Taylor, Wellman Y. Treat, George A. Tuttle, Bertha E. Watson, Beresford M. Wheatley, Frank E. White, Thomas F.	Arnold, Henry W. B. Bennett, Samuel C. Byers, Randolph K. Crocker, John F. Dalton, Philip S. Dudley, Paul F. Evans, Dwight D. Foster, Hatherly, Jr. Griffith, Josephine O'Neill, John J. Robbins, Reginald L.	Allen, Carleton M. Armitage, G. Nelson Arnold, Sarah F. Bates, Louise M. Carter, Farquhar D. Chesworth, William Coffin, Albert G. Colby, Harold I. Crosby, Robert A. Dennehy, John A. Duggan, Francis X. Forbes, Ralph E. Forbes, Thomas Forde, Frank R. Fuller, Frederick T. Goodwin, Grace M. Goostray, Joseph Graham, William C. Hoxie, William C. Johnson, Kenneth D. Johnstone, William Kent, Ralph L. Paolucci, Virginus Park, William G. Rogers, Samuel H. Stetson, Maud E. *Urquhart, James Wadsworth, William L. Wendell, George B.

PRECINCT 1	PRECINCT 2	PRECINCT 3	PRECINCT 4
Term Expires March 1, 1937			
Badger, George Y. Balmayne, Colin B. Barbour, Richard H. Brooks, Florence C. Chase, Frederick DeNormandie, Elsie Donald, Malcolm French, Herbert S. Ladd, Elinor M. Leland, Joseph D. LeSourd, Homer W. Murdock, Warren J. Ott, Walter J. Peabody, W. Rodman Pierce, M. Vassar Thurber, William B. Wigglesworth, Norton Williams, Grace H. Withington, Paul R. Wolcott, Roger	Ballard, James F. Barrar, William H. Barry, Albert A. Bright, James Buchanan, John Chamberlain, Edward J. Clark, Robert L. Cowperthwaite, Allan L. Cramer, Harold H. Crosby, Gilbert S. Curley, George T. Davison, Donald P. Duffy, Maurice S. Dugan, John J. Eastman, Frank H. English, Frederick A. T. Flynn, William J. Gilman, Charles C. Gleason, Lurena F. Gould, John F. Hanlon, John T. Harlow, W. Newton Hill, Robert M. Hoffman, A. George Hollingsworth, Amor Homer, Florence A. Landers, William R. McHugh, Thomas J. Orcutt, Frank E. Queeneey, James R. Russell, Fred N. Smith, Norman K. White, Carolyn M. White, John O.	Barnes, R. Kingsley Baxter, John R. Churchill, Asaph Eshleman, Frank M. Haussermann, Oscar W. Kite, Walter C. Patton, Leonard M. Pierce, Lincoln W. Rogerson, Charles M. Ruggles, Murray Watson, Henry R.	Anderson, George M. Ballard, Anna K. Batchelder, William B. Bates, Francis C. Baxter, Jesse B. Bearse, George F. Bell, Tilton S. Bird, Philip G. Carder, Estern F. Clapp, Leighton A. Currier, Walter E. Draper, Louise B. Duggan, Mary A. Gisburne, Edward A. Hoxie, Charles Gordon Johnson, Ethel M. Keenan, Barry Kent, P. Edward McGrath, Matthew J. McHardy, John G. Moulton, George F. Olsen, Olaf Rowe, Carleton A. Shorey, Everett E. Stout, Frank A., Jr. Swan, Alfred C. Wade, John Watson, Lester D. Wood, Albert



## PRECINCT 1

Bemis, George F.  
Campbell, Malcolm D.  
Eustis, Frederick A.  
Fitzgerald, James F.  
Forbes, Hildegard B.  
Grabfield, G. Philip  
Hamilton, Edward P.  
Hinchman, Walter S.  
\*Lawrence, Marion L.  
Merrill, C. H. Sayre  
Mitchell, James F.  
Perkins, John F.  
Ross, Frank  
Stokinger, Herbert G.  
Swift, Russell  
Tucker, Emma H.  
Tucker, Mary G.  
Turner, Jacob Lee  
Whitney, Theodore T., Jr.

*Ex-officio*

Churchill, William W.  
Kemp, G. Frank  
\*Rollins, James W.  
Russell, James S.

## PRECINCT 2

Bergman, Nils P.  
Bolles, Raymond E.  
Cook, Harold A.  
Curtis, Frank M.  
Cushing, Ned  
Davison, Arthur H.  
Dowling, Elizabeth L.  
Duffy, Raymond J.  
Dugan, Patrick  
Dugan, William F.  
Erickson, Ernest E.  
Fabian, John T.  
Gibbons, Michael  
Hannigan, William E.  
Hart, Lewis R.  
Henrici, Fritz  
Hermance, Nelson F.  
Howes, Forrest E.  
Kennedy, Edward J.  
MacKinnon, Allan C.  
Martin, Edward  
Mathewson, Stephen G.  
Melvin, Harold W.  
Morosini, Louis  
Nielsen, M. Christian G.  
O'Brien, Michael W.  
Patterson, Howard S.  
Porter, Earle F.  
Thurston, Charles K.  
Toole, George H.  
Turner, Everett L.  
\*Weber, Edmund  
Weber, Edwin F.

*Ex-officio*

Rodd, William G.  
Whittier, Clyde L.

## PRECINCT 3

Bremer, Clifton L.  
Cunningham, Stanley  
Driver, William R.  
Horne, Carl R.  
Hurd, G. Newell  
Kauffmann, Ernest G.  
King, William T.  
Marden, Charles F.  
Moulton, Francis S.  
Regan, John J.  
Watson, Edward B.

*Ex-officio*

Balch, John  
Bryant, Lincoln  
Gaskins, Frederick A.  
Hurd, Edward L.  
Hsley, John P.  
King, Hervey W.  
Pierce, Charles S.  
Talbot, John

## PRECINCT 4

Allison, Albert H.  
Bartelt, J. Rudolph  
Bates, Walter W.  
Brooks, Harry B.  
Caldwell, William L.  
Coghlan, Edward M.  
Cole, Francis F.  
Cross, Bessie H.  
Duggan, Peter J.  
Edling, Albert R.  
Ellsworth, Alfred J.  
Ford, John Edward  
Furber, Alan W.  
Gallagher, James S.  
Gallagher, John J.  
Goodwin, Frederick A.  
Hoxie, Charles B.  
Johnson, George Eliot  
King, Frederick L.  
Mayo, George A.  
McGrath, Katherine E.  
McHardy, Theodore A.  
Neff, Albert L.  
Park, Ernest C.  
Reid, George H.  
Sheldon, John E.  
Stout, Frank A.  
Weaver, Warren E.

*Ex-officio*

Babcock, Josiah  
Duggan, Daniel E.  
Kidder, Nathaniel T.  
Russell, James G.  
Sheldon, Percy E.

\*Deceased.

## TOWN OFFICERS

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON  
APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN*Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths*

JOHN BALCH

*Town Counsel*

LINCOLN BRYANT

*Legislative Counsel*

GEORGE F. MOULTON

*Town Engineer*

FORREST J. MAYNARD

*Superintendent of Streets*

FORREST J. MAYNARD

*Forest Warden*

J. HARRY HOLMES

*Chief of Fire Department*

J. HARRY HOLMES

*Special Police*

FRANK A. SPLAINE  
JOHN CAMPBELL  
PATRICK J. BANNIN  
JAMES SANGSTER  
FRED ALMGREN  
ERNEST E. LEAVITT  
THOMAS B. GORDON  
WILLIAM J. EARLE  
CHARLES H. MASKELL  
THOMAS W. POND  
HERBERT A. GOUDEY  
ARTHUR O. ALLEN  
JAMES CULLEN  
FORREST J. MAYNARD  
JOSEPH L. BERTRAM  
SECONDINO PAOLUCCI  
JOHN GORDON

MALACHI BURNS  
WILLIAM J. HERON  
TIMOTHY MORIARTY  
PAUL R. WITHERINGTON  
FRED P. KING  
FRANK G. WADE  
ROGER P. SANGSTER  
WILLIAM B. LADD  
EDITH E. STEBBINS  
WALTER T. PETERSON  
WILLIAM MCKELVEY  
AARON H. YEATON  
PATRICK FRANCIS LYNCH  
PATRICK McDONNELL  
WELLMAN Y. TAYLOR  
FRANK H. FARRINGTON  
ALBERT G. MARTIN

EDWARD J. LEARY  
ROY A. DELANEY  
FRANK L. RICHARDS  
JAMES H. SULLIVAN  
GEORGE W. HIGGINS  
JAMES MURPHY  
JOHN F. O'HARA, JR.  
ARTEMUS MACQUARRIE  
BENJAMIN ELMAN  
ARTHUR S. FORBES  
TIMOTHY H. LYONS  
JOHN J. MADDEN  
WILLIAM C. GREEN  
EDWARD ROSEN  
FRANCIS STANLEY  
B. FRED ROBIE  
LAURENCE B. FLINT

*Agent of the Industrial Accident Board Representing Milton*

W. NEWTON HARLOW

*Public Weighers*

CHARLES C. COPELAND  
JOSEPH T. LANDERS

*Public Weighers and Weighers of Coal*

H. DUDLEY CHURCHILL  
JOSEPH L. DORACK  
EDWARD J. FOGARTY

*Public Weighers and Weighers of Hay and Straw*

PAUL A. BABCOCK, JR.  
HARRY WELLS

*Sealer of Weights and Measures*

JAMES SANGSTER

*Superintendent of Wires*

J. HARRY HOLMES

*Inspector of Wires*

J. HARRY HOLMES

*Secretary to the Board of Selectmen*

MARTHA M. TABER

*Assistant in the Office of Selectmen*

M. GERTRUDE REID

*Soldiers' Relief Agent*

MARTHA M. TABER

*Inspector of Buildings*

GEORGE E. BURT

*Inspector of Animals*

DR. ROBERT H. SEWELL

*Deputy Inspector of Buildings*

JOHN H. BURT

*Superintendent Town Hall and Thacher Building*

ROGER P. SANGSTER

*Burial Agent*

THOMAS W. POND

*Town Accountant*

\*MARY A. BERNI, to October 5th

FRED N. KRIM, appointed September 19th

\*Resigned.

*Registrars of Voters*

G. FRANK KEMP, Town Clerk (*ex officio*)  
 PATRICK F. MAHONEY

JOSEPH A. REIN  
 FRANK L. RICHARDS

*Art Commissioners*

MRS. WALTER STRONCER

GEORGE F. SHEPARD

ALANSON H. STURGIS

*Fence Viewers*

JOHN REYNOLDS

MAXWELL B. LOWMAN

*Agent "Peabody Fund"*

MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS

*List of Special Officers comprising Members of Milton Post No. 114, American Legion,  
 appointed by the Selectmen to act in cases of emergency*

CARLETON M. ALLEN  
 GORDON B. BUDD  
 HENRY F. CLARK  
 EDGAR A. ERLANDSON  
 HAROLD L. FABIAN  
 BENJAMIN E. GRAHAM  
 WILLIAM C. GUSTAFSON  
 CHARLES F. HAGGERTY  
 WALTER R. HORSMAN  
 THOMAS T. N. IRWIN  
 BARRY KEENAN  
 ALBERT I. LARSON  
 FRED Y. MARSHALL  
 THOMAS L. MCCARTHY  
 ROY E. MCKEEN

VIRGINIUS PAOLUCCI  
 FREDERICK C. POW  
 FREDERICK L. RIPLEY  
 EVERETT E. SHOREY  
 GEORGE A. TREAT  
 ALBERT WOOD  
 NORTON WIGGLESWORTH  
 WILLIAM BLOOM  
 GEORGE G. CALDWELL  
 CHARLES H. DOES  
 WILLARD C. EVERETT  
 HERBERT S. FRENCH  
 DANIEL F. GRAY  
 SAMUEL J. HAWORTH

NELSON F. HERMANCIE  
 WILLIAM C. HOXIE  
 PAUL A. JAKUES  
 JOSEPH KULDA  
 GEORGE A. LOBBAN  
 STANLEY H. MAYNARD  
 JOHN G. MCHARDY  
 FRANK G. NILSON  
 CARL V. PAYSON  
 CARLETON R. RICHMOND  
 WILLIAM J. SCOTT  
 LEWIS A. SPRAGUE  
 WILLIAM L. WADSWORTH  
 HORACE WOOD  
 CLARENCE MORRIN

*Local Federal Emergency Relief Administrator*

\*GEORGE F. MOULTON, to November 14, 1935

*Local Town Manager—Works Progress Administration*

DANIEL E. DUGGAN, appointed November 14, 1935

**APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR***Board of Appeals*

OSCAR W. HAUSSERMANN '38

FRED N. RUSSELL '37

GEORGE S. MURRAY '36

**APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH***Inspector of Plumbing*

LORENZO E. YOUNG

*Deputy Inspector of Plumbing*

BERNARD F. MURRAY

*Agent, DR. PAUL W. KIMBALL*

**APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS***Clerk of Assessors*

DOROTHY L. CHADDOCK

*Assistant Clerk*

ALICE L. STEPHENS

*Secretary*

BERTHA M. JOHNSON

**APPOINTED BY THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS***Superintendent of Sewers*

C. FRED JOY, JR.

**APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES***Superintendent of Cemetery*

THOMAS W. POND

*Assistant Superintendent*

ALBERT G. MARTIN

**APPOINTED BY THE WATER COMMISSIONERS***Superintendent of Water Department*

DAVID A. HEFFERNAN

*Assistant Superintendent*

WILLIAM P. MELLEY

**APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS***Superintendent of Parks*

JOHN L. KELLY

\*Resigned.

# LIST OF JURORS AS PREPARED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON, 1935

Abel, Alexander J., 105 Washington Street  
Ames, Henry A., 48 Buckingham Road  
Anderson, Anthony S., 7 Brookside Park  
Anderson, Robert C., 11 Mathaurs Street  
Andrews, Henry B., 32 Valley Road  
Astle, Harold F., 16 Waldo Road

Balmayne, Colin B., 10 Galen Street  
Barnett, Harry, 372 Blue Hills Parkway  
Barrett, Francis E., 20 Brookside Park  
Barrie, Alexander, 27 Park Street  
Bartelt, John R., 36 Governors Road  
Bayer, George A., 90 Wood Street  
Beaton, Fred V., 91 Meredith Circle  
Beaulieu, Alfred A., 54 Lodge Street  
Beck, Alfred J., Holmes Lane  
Bemis, George F., 232 Highland Street  
Berry, Chester H., 1133 Randolph Avenue  
Best, Clifford C., 83 Houston Avenue  
Blaisdell, Jesse H., 688 Randolph Avenue  
Brackett, Arthur E., 70 Governors Road  
Branch, Herbert C., 317 Fairmount Avenue  
Burns, Joseph K., 23 Rockwell Avenue  
Burt, John H., 16 Winthrop Street

Cadigan, Cornelius, 38 Lincoln Street  
Campbell, Harry M., 37 Concord Avenue  
Canty, Richard D., 23 Lothrop Avenue  
Carlmark, Richard F., 15 Plymouth Avenue  
Carlson, Albert F., 16 Fairlawn Avenue  
Carlson, John A., 22 Martin Road  
Carroll, Daniel F., 425 Beale Street  
Cavanaugh, Walter H., 38 Ridge Road  
Churchill, H. Dudley, 28 Maple Street  
Clark, Henry F., 30 Belvoir Road  
Coleman, Benjamin B. B., 360 Thacher Street  
Concannon, Michael F., 22 Kahler Avenue  
Cowie, John, 24 Winthrop Street  
Cross, William A., 23 Otis Street  
Cullen, James, 21 Quarry Road  
Cutter, Edward L., 20 North Russell Street  
Cutter, Fred, 11 Spafford Road

Davis, James J., 22 Clifton Road  
Day, Peter A., 95 Pagoda Street  
Dean, Demeron L., 5 Clark Road  
DeForest, Edgar L., 22 Artwell Street  
Dixon, William F., 119 Blue Hills Parkway  
Doe, Charles A., 8 Bailey Avenue  
Donovan, James A., 15 Austin Street  
Donovan, William E., 109 Smith Road  
Downey, Gerald, 1 Clark Road  
Downing, John M. Jr., 282 Edge Hill Road  
Drever, Peter G., 8 Nahantown Avenue  
Dudley, Paul F., 185 School Street  
Dugan, William J., 2 Verndale Road  
Duggan, Peter J., 39 Huntington Road  
Dunlap, Frank W., 584 Pleasant Street

Edling, Albert R., 17 Webster Road  
Eddy, John L., 96 Ridge Road  
Ego, Edwin L., 19 Blue Hill Terrace Street  
Ellis, Archibald W., 377 Pleasant Street  
Ellis, Lester J., 29 Maitland Street  
Eshleman, Frank M., 84 Columbine Road  
Evans, Dwight D., 50 Canton Avenue

Farrell, Francis E., 202 Blue Hills Parkway  
Ferguson, John Neil, 143 Blue Hill Avenue  
Flemming, Lawrence M., 55 Wolcott Road  
Fleming, Wallace, 1 Pilgrim Road  
Forbes, Thomas, 81 Bryant Avenue  
Foster, Frank H., 18 Pierce Street  
Friese, Henry H., 213 Churchill's Lane  
Fuller, George H., 41 Grafton Avenue

Gardner, Benjamin L., 3 Viola Street  
Goodwin, Russell, 24 Plymouth Avenue  
Grandison, Ralph V., 62 Cliff Road  
Grant, John L., 240 Blue Hill Avenue

Haddleton, Frank C., 6 Eliot Circle  
Haley, John J., 155 Eliot Street  
Halliday, Albert A., 65 Blue Hill Avenue  
Hamilton, Edward P., 145 Dudley Lane  
Hannigan, Michael J., 509 Canton Avenue  
Hannon, James F., 24 Ferncroft Road  
Hanron, Thomas F., 15 Rockview Road  
Hardy, Albert N., 42 Brandon Road  
Harper, Richard M., 239 Central Avenue  
Harris, John J., 428 Central Avenue  
Hartnett, Francis J. A., 135 Blue Hill Parkway  
Hastings, Arthur G., 46 Belcher Circle  
Hathaway, Danforth H., 306 Eliot Street  
Hawkins, Wilbur H., 21 Dyer Avenue  
Hayes, Ernest L., 79 Central Avenue  
Hogg, F. Trevor, 93 Hillside Street  
Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington Street  
Horne, Percy A., 300 Eliot Street  
Hubley, Walter E., 22 Braeburn Road  
Hughes, Batholomew J., 10 Verndale Road  
Huntington, Herbert C., 2 Kahler Avenue

Jennings, Edward F., 131 Blue Hills Parkway  
Johnson, Frederick J., 291 Hillside Street  
Jordan, Charles A., 61 Cary Avenue

Kane, Patrick J., 7 Pagoda Street  
Keany, J. Raymond, 81 Waldeck Road  
Keenan, Charles F., 238 Eliot Street  
Keith, George A., 80 Reservation Road  
Keith, Oscar B., 22 Virginia Street  
Kerlin, Walter, 12 Morton Terrace  
Kuntz, Joseph, 37 Cheever Street  
Kussmaul, Ernest A., 18 Crown Street

Ladd, Walter E., 15 Frothingham Street  
Leahy, Frank P., 35 Belvoir Road  
Lee, Charles O., 15 Windsor Road  
Lenz, Carl T., 28 Collamore Street  
Liddell, David, 34 Hollis Street  
Lord, Nathaniel C., 361 Centre Street  
Love, Walter J., 3 Buckingham Road  
Lyons, John P., 26 Antwerpt Street

MacKintosh, Joseph P., 30 Ridge Road  
MacQuarrie, Gilbert J., 8 Meagher Avenue  
Madden, John J., 1 Dean Road  
Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Avenue  
Maskell, Charles H., 256 Central Avenue  
McCarthy, John A., 70 Walnut Street  
McGarahan, Owen J., 43 Cedar Terrace Street  
McLay, John, 82 Huntington Road  
McKittrick, Archie, 52 Ridge Road  
McMahon, James W., 39 Avalon Road  
McNaughton, Arthur F., 271 Blue Hills Parkway  
Merrill, Clark, 44 Churchill Street  
Mitchener, Arthur E., 52 Wood Street  
Moore, John B., 27 Thompson Lane  
Muir, John P., 94 Audubon Road  
Murphy, Ambrose M., 4 Hillcrest Road  
Murphy, Maurice H., 65 Waldeck Road  
Murphy, Nicholas F., 25 Sheldon Street

Nixon, Louis H., 195 Blue Hill Avenue  
Norris, Francis, 26 Braeburn Road

O'Brien, William J., 9A Parkway Crescent  
O'Neill, Henry, 12 Wood Street

Park, Ernest C., 539 Adams Street  
Parker, Ralph P., 65 Braeburn Road  
Patch, Edward M., 37 Brandon Road  
Payson, Carl V., 336 Pleasant Street  
Pettingill, George H., 109 Blue Hill Avenue  
Pendleton, Charles M., 226 Blue Hill Avenue  
Phelan, James A., 65 Cheever Street  
Phillip, Archibald R., 7 Buntion Street  
Phinney, Berton V., 11 Willoughby Road  
Pierce, Winthrop L., 48 Hillview Road  
Piper, Benjamin F., 11 Buntion Street



Porter, Alfred W., 40 Fairbanks Road  
 Prentice, Clarence H., 6 Briarfield Road  
 Pursell, John W. Jr., 98 Central Avenue  
 Pyne, H. Chester, 37 Cedar Terrace Street

Ramsey, Francis W. Jr., 459 Pleasant Street  
 Rogers, John W., 587 Canton Avenue

Schindler, Albert L., 138 Church Street  
 Seleck, Lawrence M., 594 Pleasant Street  
 Sherndal, George A., 26 Hazel Street  
 Shortle, Charles A., 69 Belcher Circle  
 Slader, Walter E., 93 Blue Hills Parkway  
 Smith, Roy E., 36 Garden Street  
 Spargo, G. Albert, 19 Avalon Road  
 Spellman, Usher L., 26 Wildwood Road  
 Stevenson, Charles F., 44 Curtis Road  
 Stoughton, Frederick W., 29 Harold Street  
 Strachan, Peter, 41 Elm Street  
 Sweeney, Frank J., 332 Eliot Street

Teed, Orrin C., 137 Pleasant Street  
 Thatcher, William J., 30 Projecta Road  
 Tibbetts, Nelson, 190 Reedsdale Road  
 Treat, George A., 9 Tucker Street

Urquhart, Thomas S., 164 Brook Road

Wade, John, 20 Reservation Road  
 Walker, John H., 15 Horton Place  
 Watson, John, 69 Oak Street  
 Weber, Edwin F., 46 Brandon Road  
 Westerveldt, Harry F., 9 Governors Road  
 Whelan, Charles E., 1 Edge Hill Road  
 White, Thomas F., 4 Hawthorne Road  
 Wight, Warland, 41 Russell Street  
 Will, William A., 17 Brook Road  
 Williams, Elliot B., 35 Rockwell Avenue  
 Williams, George A., 416 Adams Street

**PRECINCT OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN****August 1, 1935****Under Provisions of Chapter 149 of the Acts of 1928****Precinct I**

J. MERRITT BLENKHORN, 386 Reedsdale Road, Warden.  
EDWIN W. HUNT, 635 Canton Avenue, Deputy Warden.  
JOHN H. DONOVAN, 345 Thacher Street, Clerk.  
\*JAMES J. HOULAHAN, 620 Randolph Avenue, Deputy Clerk.  
R. MURRAY MITCHELL, 220 Centre Street, Inspector.  
BENJAMIN B. B. COLEMAN, 360 Thacher Street, Inspector.  
JOSEPH M. FOLEY, 359 Thacher Street, Deputy Inspector.  
JOHN J. MONOHAN, 98 Pleasant Street, Deputy Inspector.

**Precinct II**

FRANK H. REIN, 6 Columbia Park, Warden.  
HAROLD L. FABIAN, 29 Meagher Avenue, Deputy Warden.  
CHARLES E. CROSS, JR., 164 Brook Road, Clerk.  
ALBERT A. IVISON, 7 Fairfax Road, Deputy Clerk.  
THOMAS F. CONCANNON, 33 Blue Hill Avenue, Inspector.  
FRED N. KRIM, 95 Brook Road, Inspector.  
LEWIS B. CURRIER, 6 West Street, Deputy Inspector.  
JOHN D. FINDLAY, 148 Blue Hills Parkway, Deputy Inspector.

**Precinct III**

PATRICK F. MAHONEY, 47 Maple Street, Warden.  
T. FRANCIS FALLON, 250 Eliot Street, Deputy Warden.  
PERCY A. HORNE, 300 Eliot Street, Clerk.  
FRED A. PACKARD, 15 Maple Street, Deputy Clerk.  
GEORGE A. LOBBAN, 191 Eliot Street, Inspector.  
W. RUSSELL PIERCE, 14 Rock View Road, Inspector.  
FRANCIS J. WARD, 7 Morton Terrace, Deputy Inspector.  
HORACE J. LAWRENCE, 13 School Street, Deputy Inspector.

**Precinct IV**

HENRY F. BRIERLY, 52 Antwerpt Street, Warden.  
\*WILLIAM H. HOOPER, 75 Grafton Avenue, Deputy Warden.  
MAURICE H. MURPHY, 65 Waldeck Road, Clerk.  
DAVID G. WATSON, 38 Pierce Street, Deputy Clerk.  
WINFRED H. GEDDES, 2 Holborn Street, Inspector.  
CHARLES E. THOMPSON, 10 Brackett Street, Inspector.  
EDWARD J. HOAR, 15 Garden Street, Deputy Inspector.  
JOSEPH A. MONAHAN, 3 Governors Road, Deputy Inspector.

\*Resigned.

## GENERAL BYLAWS

Town of Milton, March 10, 1934

## AS AMENDED

## CHAPTER 1

## General Provisions

SECTION 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated, as heretofore, as the "Revised Bylaws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting amended may be designated as the General Bylaws.

SECTION 2. So far as the provisions of these bylaws are the same in effect as those of previously existing bylaws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such bylaws, but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all bylaws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any bylaw, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

SECTION 3. These bylaws and the repeal of all bylaws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any bylaw thereby have the effect of reviving any bylaw theretofore repealed or suspended.

SECTION 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers or board, such officer, officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

SECTION 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

SECTION 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

SECTION 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

## CHAPTER 2

## Town Meetings

SECTION 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days, before the day of such meetings.

SECTION 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon until four o'clock in the afternoon for the election of such Town officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

SECTION 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

SECTION 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting.

SECTION 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers:—the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectively shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote. If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

SECTION 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

SECTION 7. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz:—

- to adjourn,
- to lay on the table,
- for the previous question,
- to postpone to a certain time,
- to commit (or recommit) or refer,
- to amend or substitute,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; but no article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder. In proposed amendments involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

SECTION 8. After the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting fifteen legal voters shall be appointed by the Moderator, who shall constitute an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee. The persons so appointed shall continue as members of said committee until the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting of the ensuing year.



## CHAPTER 3

## The Warrant Committee

SECTION 1. The Warrant Committee shall, within two weeks after their appointment, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meetings; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town.

On or before January first of each year each board, committee or officer of the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the totals of such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are adopted.

## CHAPTER 4

## The Town's Finances and Property

SECTION 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report; the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the town clerk; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and of the cemetery, to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law.

SECTION 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the town accountant certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

SECTION 4. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

SECTION 5. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 6. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 7. The Selectmen shall appoint a town accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. At the close of each fiscal year there shall be an audit of the accounts of the Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, chapter 44, section 35.

SECTION 8. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain", the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in section 39 of said chapter relative to settlement of damages, assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

SECTION 9. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

SECTION 10. In addition to the authority to them granted by section 8, the selectmen shall have authority as agents of the town to settle claims against the town, after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.

SECTION 11. That any Board or Officer in charge of a department may with the approval of the Selectmen sell any personal property or material not required by such Department; and not exceeding \$300.00 in value.

## CHAPTER 5

### The Cemetery

SECTION 1. The sole care, superintendence, management and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

In case of vacancies in the Board of Trustees the remaining members may fill the same, but any member so chosen shall hold office only until the next annual Town meeting, when a Trustee shall be elected for the unexpired term.

SECTION 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family, subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

SECTION 3. The Trustees may sell lots, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

SECTION 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, corner-stones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

SECTION 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

SECTION 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous and inconvenient.

SECTION 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

SECTION 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

SECTION 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.
2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.
3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.
4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign, monument, fence, or other structure.
5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.
6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

## CHAPTER 6

### Police Regulations

SECTION 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor, having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

SECTION 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

SECTION 3. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days, and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.



SECTION 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

SECTION 5. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish, or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. No person shall dig upon or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these bylaws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

SECTION 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle, motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

SECTION 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

SECTION 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police shall by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 11. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceful manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 12. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instruments, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons in any public way.

SECTION 15. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same or any marks or figures, to or upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall not be less than twenty dollars for each offence.



SECTION 16. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

SECTION 17. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other buildings whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

SECTION 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of one dollar shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.

The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purpose without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 19. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

SECTION 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any gun, firearm, torpedo, firecracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood.

SECTION 21. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

SECTION 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

SECTION 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.

## CHAPTER 7

### Building Code

Chapter 7 and 8 is hereby amended by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said chapter is hereby amended by striking out the words "Building and Plumbing Laws" and inserting in place thereof the words:—Building Code—.

Paragraph (G) of Section I is hereby amended by striking out, in the title, the first, the seventeenth and the twentieth lines, the word "Appeal" and inserting in place thereof the word:—Appeals—.

Paragraph six of Section III is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new sub-paragraphs:—

(c) No part of a building of wood construction except uncovered steps from the ground to the first floor not exceeding forty-two inches wide, chimneys and eaves not exceeding eighteen inches wide, shall hereafter be erected or placed within six feet of the line of any adjoining lot or of any other building of fire-resisting or slow burning construction; or within twelve feet of any part of any other building of wood construction except uncovered steps from the ground to the first floor not exceeding forty-two inches wide, chimneys and eaves not exceeding eighteen inches wide, on the same lot, unless the wall facing such adjoining lot or building is constructed as a fireproof masonry wall of the thickness provided in section VII and carried twelve inches above the roof, and unless all openings therein are protected by wire glass set in metal sash and frames; provided that the foregoing shall be construed as being additional to and not as limiting or lessening to any extent whatsoever the requirements of section 6 of chapter 10 of the General By-Laws of the Town.

(d) In buildings of fire-resisting or slow burning construction there shall be no openings in walls within six feet of the lines of adjoining lots unless said openings are protected by wire glass set in metal sash and frames.

(e) No building of wood construction other than detached dwellings shall exceed five thousand square feet in horizontal area in any one story unless for every such area an intercepting masonry fire wall is constructed of the thickness provided in section VII and carried twelve inches above the roof, and unless all openings therein are protected by two sets of fire doors separated by the thickness of the wall, provided with approved self-closing devices.

Section XV is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new paragraph:—

3. Fees: The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Inspector of Wires for repairs or installing electric wiring, plants or appliances:

- |                                                                                                                                                           |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| (a) Original installations.....                                                                                                                           | \$3.00 |
| (b) Repairs or additional installations equal to or greater in extent than fifty per cent of the installations in the same building already approved..... | 2.00   |
| (c) Repairs or additional installations not greater in extent than fifty per cent of the installations in the same building already approved.....         | 1.00   |

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

Paragraph (A) of Section XVII is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new sub-paragraph:—

8. The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Plumbing Inspector:

- |                                              |        |
|----------------------------------------------|--------|
| (a) Original installations.....              | \$3.00 |
| (b) Repairs or additional installations..... | 1.00   |

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

Paragraph 10 of Section XIII is hereby amended by striking out sub-paragraphs (C), (D) and (F) and inserting the following new paragraph:

(C) In wooden buildings the exterior walls at each floor level, and all spaces between joists over girders and bearing partitions, and from plate to roof boarding, shall be fire-stopped with wood, sheet metal of not less than twenty (20) gauge, asbestos lumber, masonry, or other material satisfactory to the Building Inspector.

## CHAPTER 8

### Town Ways

SECTION 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that this section shall not prevent the layout of any way, which, prior to the time this amendment takes effect, shall have been duly approved by the Board of Survey. Provided, however, that upon written certification by the Board of Survey, in respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way, or ways, may be laid out less than fifty feet but not less than forty feet in width.

SECTION 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments.

SECTION 3. Whenever any way shall have been laid out or altered by the Selectmen and accepted and allowed by the Town, no entry for the purpose of constructing any part of such laying out or alteration shall be made until all claims for damages by reason thereof shall have been finally adjusted or determined, unless such entry shall be authorized by special vote of the Town.

## CHAPTER 9

### Billboards

SECTION 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising device, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground or Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds, or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred and fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupae, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.

## CHAPTER 10

### Zoning

SECTION 1. **Districts.**—A residence district is hereby created in the Town of Milton to be known as District A, the bounds of which shall be as set forth in the Zoning Map hereinafter in this bylaw referred to, the said district comprising all territory within the corporate limits of the Town of Milton, excepting the districts marked B and C on said Zoning Map, which are bounded and described as follows:



**District B.**—Beginning at a point in the boundary line between Milton and Quincy at the junction of the northeasterly side line of Bryant Avenue, and said boundary line: thence running northwesterly along said northeasterly boundary of Bryant Avenue to a point where the northwesterly side line of Martin Terrace extended northeasterly would intersect said line of Bryant Avenue: thence turning and running southwesterly along said extensions of the northwesterly side line of Martin Terrace and said northwesterly side line itself to the end of said Martin Terrace at the land of L. A. Dame: thence turning to the right and running northwesterly along said land of L. A. Dame to the southeasterly side line of Boulevard Street; thence continuing in a northwesterly direction across said Boulevard Street to the intersection of the northwesterly side line of Boulevard Street with the southeasterly side line of Edge Hill Road, thence turning and running northeasterly and northerly along said southeasterly side line of Edge Hill Road to a point where the boundary line between land of the Town of Milton on which the East Milton Branch Library stands and land of Jesse B. Baxter extended southeasterly would intersect said southeasterly side line of Edge Hill Road; thence turning and running northwesterly along said extension of the boundary line between said land of the Town and said land of Jesse B. Baxter and along said boundary line itself in two lines of the southeasterly side line of Follis Street; thence turning and running northeasterly along said southeasterly side line of Hollis Street to the southwesterly side line of Adams Street; thence turning and running southeasterly along said southwesterly side line of Adams Street to the southeasterly side line of Edge Hill Road; thence turning and running northeasterly along said southwesterly side line of Edge Hill Road extended across Adams Street to the easterly boundary line of land of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company; thence turning and running northwesterly along said easterly boundary line to a point where the southeasterly side line of Wood Street extended southwesterly would intersect said easterly boundary line: thence turning and running northeasterly along said southeasterly side line of Wood Street to a point distant 200 feet northeasterly from the northeasterly side line of Granite Avenue: thence turning at right angles and running southeasterly in line parallel with the northeasterly side line of Granite Avenue and 200 feet distant therefrom to a point distant 200 feet northerly from the northerly line of Adams Street: thence turning and running easterly in a line parallel with said northerly side line of Adams Street and distant 200 feet therefrom to the Westerly side line of Church Street: thence turning and running southerly along the westerly side line of Church Street to a point where the westerly side line extended intersects the southerly side line of Adams Street: thence turning and running westerly to the westerly side line of Mechanic Street: thence turning and running southerly along the westerly side line of Mechanic Street 100 feet; thence turning to the right and running westerly on line parallel with the southerly side line of Adams Street and 100 feet distant therefrom to a point 100 feet northeasterly from the northeasterly side line of Granite Avenue: thence turning and running southeasterly in a line parallel with the northeasterly side line of Granite Avenue and 100 feet distant therefrom to the boundary line between Milton and Quincy: thence turning and running southwesterly along said boundary line to the point of beginning.

**District C.**—Beginning at a point in the boundary line between Milton and Boston at the Neponset River, said point being at the intersection of the southerly boundary of land of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company extended easterly and said boundary line between Milton and Boston: thence running westerly along said extension of the southerly boundary line of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company and said southerly boundary line itself, to the easterly side line of Adams Street: thence continuing in the same general westerly direction across Adams Street and Canton Avenue to a point 100 feet distant westerly from the westerly side of Figh Street extended: thence turning and running northerly parallel with the westerly side line of Figh Street and distant westerly 100 feet therefrom to the northerly side line of Eliot Street: thence turning and running westerly along said northerly side line of Eliot Street to Pine Tree Brook: thence turning and running along the center line of said Brook southerly and southwesterly to the southwesterly boundary of land of the Town of Milton used for a Police Station: thence turning and running northwesterly along the southwesterly boundary and southwesterly line extended across Central Avenue to land of Octavia L. Horne: thence turning and running in a general northerly direction along the westerly boundary line of land of said Octavia L. Horne, and said westerly boundary line extended to the northerly side line of Eliot Street: thence turning and running westerly along said northerly side line of Eliot Street to the westerly bound-



ary of land now or formerly of the National Biscuit Company: thence turning and running along said westerly boundary and said westerly boundary produced across land of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company to boundary line between Boston and Milton at the Neponset River: thence turning and running in a general easterly and southerly direction along said boundary between Boston and Milton to the point of the beginning.

**SECTION 2. Zoning Map.**—(a) The Zoning Map prepared by C. Frederick Joy, Jr. Civil Engineer, dated June 23, 1922, bearing the signatures of the Board of Selectmen and showing the boundaries of District A, B, and C, is declared to be a part of this bylaw

(b) Where a boundary line divides a lot in a single ownership at the time of the adoption of this bylaw, the regulations as to District A shall not apply provided the lot does not extend more than twenty-five feet within the boundary line of said District A.

**SECTION 3. Lot Areas in District A.**—In District A land laid out into house lots after the adoption of this amendment shall provide for each dwelling a minimum lot frontage of fifty (50) feet, and minimum lot area of five thousand (5000) square feet.

**SECTION 4. Corner Clearance in District A.**—On corner lots in District A no structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted or maintained which prevents an unobstructed view through the space between four and eight feet above the ground in the area between the lot corner and the line joining the two points fifteen feet from the corner, measured along the lot lines.

**SECTION 5. Residence Purposes.**—In District A, except as herein otherwise provided, no building, structure or land shall be used, and no building or structure shall be erected or altered, which is intended or designed, to be used for a store or shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:—

- (a) A dwelling for one or more families.
- (b) A hotel or a lodging or boarding house.
- (c) A club other than a club the chief activity of which is a service customarily carried on as a business.
- (d) A church, school or academy.
- (e) Other purposes which are not particular industries, trades, manufacturing or commercial purposes.
- (f) A railroad passenger station.
- (g) A farm, truck garden, nursery or greenhouse.
- (h) An accessory purpose customarily incident to the above purposes and not detrimental to the use of other property in the district for the above purposes, including a private garage for not more than two automobiles. An accessory purpose shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation, and being such a sign as is customary on any building used for the purposes permitted by this section of this bylaw.

1989417

(i) A garage for more than two automobiles, or a telephone exchange or transforming station provided in each case that after a public hearing, fourteen days' notice of which shall be given, in such manner as the board of appeals shall determine, the board of appeals shall rule that such use in a building or buildings located, designed and constructed as described by them in their ruling, will not be seriously detrimental to the use of other property in the district for the purpose specified in the preceding paragraphs of the section and provided that the use is confined to a building or buildings conforming to the description of said ruling.

**SECTION 6. Location of Buildings in District A.**—After this section shall be duly adopted by the Town and become effective pursuant to law, in District A.

1. Set-back: No part of a building except steps, and eaves not exceeding 18" wide, shall be built within 15 feet of the sideline of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than the average of the set-back of the buildings on the lot next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 15 feet being considered as occupied by a building set back 15 feet and provided further that on a lot less than 100 feet deep of record in the Registry of Deeds at the time this section becomes effective no building need be set back more than 15 per cent of the depth of the lot, and provided that in such cases exception shall be permissible as in the case of buildings to which the 15 foot set-back applies.

2. **Rear Yards:** No part of the building except steps, and eaves not exceeding 18" wide shall be built within 25 feet or a distance equal to one-quarter of the mean depth of the lot, whichever is the less, from the rear lot line, provided that for each foot that the building sets back from the front line in addition to the requirements in the preceding paragraph its distance from the rear lot line may be reduced one foot, but in no case under this provision to less than 20 feet, excepting that buildings of accessory use as defined in Section 5, paragraph (h) may be built within said twenty-five foot or lesser strip.

3. **Side Yards:** No part of the building except steps, chimneys and eaves not exceeding 18" wide, and buildings of accessory use as defined in Section 5, paragraph (h) shall be built within 8 feet of a side line on a lot or street, provided that the width of one side yard may be reduced one foot for each foot that the width of the other side yard is increased, but no side yard shall be reduced to less than six feet, and provided further that on no lot of record in Registry of Deeds at the time this section becomes effective shall the buildable width, with the same permissible exceptions, be reduced to less than 25 feet.

4. **Garages:** No part of a garage, unless contained within the body of the house, shall be built within 40 feet, or a distance equal to 40 per cent of the mean depth of the lot, whichever is the less, from the front line of the lot, or within 15 feet of a street line forming the side line of a corner lot.

5. **Area:** No dwelling, exclusive of piazzas, eaves, and steps, shall occupy more than one-third of the lot on which it is placed, and no building other than a dwelling shall occupy more than one-half of the lot on which it is placed, except that on corner lot an additional area of 400 square feet may be occupied, however, subject to the requirements contained in all other paragraphs of this section.

6. No lot shall be so reduced in area that the dimensions of the open spaces thereon shall be smaller than herein prescribed.

7. No building shall be built within 16 feet of any other building on the same lot excepting buildings of accessory use as defined in Section 5 paragraph (h).

**SECTION 7. Single Family Dwellings.**—After this section shall be duly adopted by the Town and shall become effective pursuant to law, no dwelling shall be erected in District A which is intended or designed to be other than a single family detached dwelling, and no building shall be altered so as to be or become a dwelling other than a single family detached dwelling, and no building erected or altered in violation hereof, shall be used as a dwelling provided, however, that a building may be used, erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used as a dwelling for not more than two families on any lot if, at the time this section becomes effective—

1. It is between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupation by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart, or if

2. The majority of all the frontage on the same street as the lot on a street or streets in substantially direct continuation thereof and within 300 feet of the site of the proposed building is occupied by buildings designed for two or more families each or side yard adjacent thereto, no such side yard to exceed 10 feet width, all frontage between buildings designed for two or more families and less than 100 feet apart being considered as occupied by dwellings for two families.

**SECTION 8. Validity.**—The invalidity of Section 6 or Section 7, or any provision of said Sections, shall not affect the validity of any other Section or provision of said Sections, and said Sections shall affect the provisions of Chapter 10 in force when this amendment becomes effective only so far as said Sections are inconsistent therewith and valid.

**SECTION 9.** So much of this amendment as is approved by the Attorney General shall go into effect upon its publication, or notice by delivery, as required by law.

**SECTION 10. Business and Industrial Uses.**—In Districts B and C, except as herein otherwise provided, no building, structure or land shall be used, and no building or structure shall be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used, for any purpose except as follows:—

1. Any use permitted in District A.

2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement.

3. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, salesrooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other places for serving food and drink; places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, launderers, photographers, printers

and undertakers. Other uses may be permitted only by the board of appeals under the provisions of section 14.

**SECTION 11. Existing Buildings.**—Any building or part of a building in District A which at the time of adoption of this bylaw is being used for a purpose forbidden in said District may continue to be used for the same purpose or for a purpose not substantially different in character. Any such building or part of a building and any addition thereto made by permission of the board of appeals as hereinafter provided may be structurally altered or added to at any time provided the alterations or additions do not substantially enlarge the part of the building used for such purpose; and any such building or part of a building or such addition which is partially or wholly destroyed by fire or other casualty may be repaired or replaced by a structure of substantially the same size and character and used for the purpose for which it was formerly used or for a purpose not substantially different in character.

Any such building may be added to or enlarged at any time and such addition or enlargement used for the purpose for which the original building may lawfully be used under the provisions of the foregoing paragraph of this section provided in each case that after a public hearing of which fourteen days' notice shall be given in such manner as the board of appeals may decide, the board of appeals shall determine that such addition or enlargement and the use to be made thereof will not to any substantial extent be more detrimental to the use of other property in the district for the purposes permitted in Section 5 than the building to which such addition or enlargement is to be made or the use then lawfully made thereof, and shall issue a permit therefor. Each such permit issued by the board of appeals shall specify the size and character of the addition or enlargement and no such addition or enlargement shall be constructed or used for any purpose forbidden in District A which is not constructed in accordance with the terms of such permit.

**SECTION 12. Incidental Use of Residential Buildings.**—Any building in District A designed solely for residential purposes, and used primarily and principally for residential purposes, may be used incidentally for a purpose forbidden in said District, provided, in each case, that after a public hearing, of which fourteen days' notice shall be given in such manner as the board of appeals may decide, the board of appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only, within the meaning hereof, and that such incidental use will not be detrimental to the use of other property in the district for the purposes permitted in Section 5, and shall issue a permit therefor.

**SECTION 13. Enforcement.**—Whoever violates any of the provisions of this bylaw shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each violation. Upon any well founded information from any citizen that this bylaw is being violated or upon his own initiative the Inspector of Buildings shall take immediate steps to enforce the bylaw.

**SECTION 14. Permits by Board of Appeals Required.**—Where special permits by the board of appeals are required under section 10 the building inspector shall issue no permit until so directed in writing by the board of appeals. Upon application for such a permit the board shall give not less than fourteen days' notice by publication in a newspaper circulating in the Town and by mail to the applicant and to the owners of all property deemed by the board as affected by such a permit, and shall hold a hearing and render a decision. The applicant shall show to the satisfaction of the board that the use of the premises for which application is made will not constitute a nuisance because of noise, vibration, smoke, gas, fumes, odor, dust or other objectionable feature, and that such use will not otherwise be injurious to the inhabitants or their property, or dangerous to the public health or safety. When not so satisfied the board shall refuse a permit. When, in the opinion of the board, such a permit may be granted if accompanied by conditions specially designed to safeguard the district and the town, it shall impose such conditions and make them a part of the decision, and they shall be made a part of the permit issued by the building inspector.

**SECTION 15. Validity.**—The invalidity of any section or provision of this bylaw shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof.



**SECTION 16. Amendments.**—The planning board, upon petition, or upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings, fourteen days' published notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of proposed amendments to the zoning map or to this bylaw, and report to a regular or special town meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken.

**SECTION 17.** The provisions of this chapter shall be construed as being additional to and not as limiting or lessening to any extent whatsoever the requirements of Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws of the Town.

**SECTION 18.** So much of this bylaw as is approved by the Attorney-General shall go into effect upon its publication, or notice by delivery, as required by law.

**SECTION 19.** Wherever the words "Board of Appeals" appear in this chapter, the Board of Appeal appointed under Chapter 7 of these Bylaws, known as the Building Code, is intended, and said Board of Appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section 30 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, Tercentenary Edition, as amended.

## CHAPTER 11

### Planning Board

Board consisting of five members is hereby created and established, to be known as the Planning Board. At the annual town meeting to be held in March, 1923, there shall be elected one member of such Board to serve for one year, two members to serve for two years, and two members to serve for three years, and thereafter there shall be elected at the annual meeting in each year one or two members to such Board to fill the places of members whose terms of office expire in such year. The members of such Board shall serve without pay.

The Board shall perform the duties prescribed by Sections 70 and 71 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws. It shall be the duty of the Board also to consider and advise upon municipal improvements in regard to which the advice of the Board, at any time, may be asked by any officials of the Town. The Board may upon its own initiative make to any official or officials of the Town such recommendations in regard to municipal improvements as the Board may from time to time think proper or expedient.

---

Milton, Mass.,

April 6, 1934.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing is a true copy of the General Bylaws as amended under Article 53 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1934.

A true copy.

Attest,

G. FRANK KEMP,

Town Clerk.

(Seal)

---

Boston, Mass., June 1, 1934.

The foregoing bylaws are hereby approved.

JOSEPH E. WARNER,  
Attorney General.

The amendments to Chapters 4, 7 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1935, were approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.



## LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

---

March 19, 1866. **Voted**, To establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 2, 1874. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919, Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 7, 1881. **Voted**, To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 5, 1883. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 3, 1890. **Voted**, To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments and other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890 relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. **Voted**, That the town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways." (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, That the town hereby accepts the provisions of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893 relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed, Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provision of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

June 29, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)

March 1, 1897. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulation and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10.)

August 16, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. (General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

March 8, 1910. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Acts to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

November 5, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public school. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 30 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

March 13, 1915. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 296 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Act.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88.)

May 3, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922 relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

June 12, 1923. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.



March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

March 14, 1925. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 5, 1927. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

March 10, 1928. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws to establish a Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

March 11, 1933. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 26 of Chapter 46 of the General Laws, limiting the aggregate compensation to be allowed to the Town Clerk.



## MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1935



1935

WARRANT  
MARCH MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County,  
Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

- In Precinct 1. Polling Place, Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
- In Precinct 2. Polling Place, Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Precinct 3. Polling Place, Police Station, Central Avenue,
- In Precinct 4. Polling Place, Belcher School, Church Street,

on Saturday, **March second** next, at fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to the Precinct Officers of their respective precincts their votes on one ballot respectively for the following named Town Officers, to wit:

- A Moderator for the term of one year.
- A Town Clerk for the term of one year.
- A Town Treasurer for the term of one year.
- A Collector of Taxes for the term of one year.
- Three Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways for one year term.
- One Assessor for the term of three years.
- Two Members of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of three years.
- One Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years.
- A Tree Warden for the term of one year.
- Two members of the School Committee for the term of three years.
- One member of the Board of Health for the term of three years.
- One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of five years.
- Three Library Trustees for the term of three years, and one for one year.
- One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.
- One Water Commissioner for the term of three years.
- One Trustee of the Wadsworth Fund for the term of three years.
- Two members of the Planning Board for the term of three years.
- Four Constables for the term of one year.
- One Hundred Two Town Meeting Members as follows:

- Precinct 1. Twenty for three years. Three for one year to fill vacancies.
- Precinct 2. Thirty-four for three years. One for one year to fill vacancy.
- Precinct 3. Eleven for three years.
- Precinct 4. Thirty for three years. Two for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said Precincts at fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at four o'clock in the afternoon.

## RESULT OF ELECTION

## Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways

	PRECINCTS				
	1	2	3	4	Totals
Josiah Babcock .....	758	1012	491	1134	3395
Daniel E. Duggan .....	625	860	322	1115	2922
Frederick A. Gaskins .....	746	842	534	870	2992
Edwin F. Hannon .....	396	762	235	654	2047
Gerald B. Kirwan .....	43	160	16	56	275
William L. Wadsworth .....	707	743	456	1005	2911
Blanks .....	706	943	433	1319	3401

## Town Clerk

G. Frank Kemp .....	1094	1412	706	1572	4784
Blanks .....	233	362	123	479	1197

## Assessor

Robert Bowie .....	836	818	548	1256	3458
John J. Dugan .....	323	771	166	550	1810
Blanks .....	168	185	115	245	713

## Town Treasurer

Clyde L. Whittier .....	989	1279	651	1433	4352
Blanks .....	338	495	178	618	1629

## Collector of Taxes

G. Frank Kemp .....	1032	1321	667	1481	4501
Blanks .....	295	453	162	570	1480

## School Committee

Francis C. Bates .....	739	875	480	1157	3251
Elizabeth L. Dowling .....	423	849	260	718	2250
Mary R. Gates .....	356	453	272	449	1530
Edward A. Gisburne .....	558	610	356	982	2506
Blanks .....	578	761	290	796	2425

## RESULT OF ELECTION—Continued

## Park Commissioner

	PRECINCTS				
	1	2	3	4	Totals
George Owen, Jr. ....	981	1252	636	1411	4280
Blanks.....	346	522	193	640	1701

## Sewer Commissioner

Fred Y. Marshall .....	910	1188	611	1306	4015
Blanks.....	417	586	218	745	1966

## Water Commissioner

George J. Desmond .....	178	456	71	406	1111
Edward E. Ford .....	975	1061	685	1172	3893
Walter H. MacDonald.....	76	117	18	66	277
John Wade.....	33	50	14	301	398
Blanks.....	65	90	41	106	302

## Board of Health

John J. Keller .....	245	617	110	654	1626
Paul R. Withington.....	921	900	603	1118	3542
Blanks.....	161	257	116	279	813

## Constables

Norman R. Bowman .....	992	1145	633	1354	4124
William B. Ladd.....	942	1200	624	1305	4071
Timothy McDermott.....	1010	1284	690	1421	4405
John B. Shields .....	954	1218	651	1416	4239
Blanks.....	1410	2249	718	2708	7085

## Trustees of Public Library (Three Years)

Vincent L. Bennett.....	906	1121	616	1291	3934
Roger L. Scaife .....	910	1086	617	1247	3860
Roger Wolcott.....	948	1163	631	1313	4055
Blanks.....	1217	1952	623	2302	6094

**RESULT OF ELECTION—Concluded****Trustee of Public Library (One Year)**

	PRECINCTS				
	1	2	3	4	Totals
Elizabeth M. Sheldon.....	924	1184	615	1314	4037
Blanks.....	403	590	214	737	1944

**Trustee of Cemetery**

Reginald L. Robbins .....	920	1138	623	1269	3950
Blanks.....	407	636	206	782	2031

**Tree Warden**

John Balch .....	782	847	581	956	3166
James Donald .....	293	502	95	601	1491
Blanks.....	252	425	153	494	1324

**Board of Public Welfare**

Frederick Chase .....	916	1106	603	1224	3849
Lester D. Watson .....	896	1077	571	1335	3879
Blanks.....	842	1365	484	1543	4234

**Moderator**

Charles S. Pierce.....	936	1149	622	1312	4019
Blanks.....	391	625	207	739	1962

**Trustee of Wadsworth Fund**

Samuel H. Wolcott.....	922	1132	613	1296	3963
Blanks.....	405	642	216	755	2018

**Planning Board**

David A. Heffernan .....	961	1208	634	1332	4135
James S. Russell .....	888	1105	603	1264	3860
Blanks.....	805	1235	421	1506	3967



## TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

## Precinct 1. (Three Years—Twenty Elected)

Raymond F. Barrett.....	449	Arthur W. Rice.....	732*
Alfred Beck, Jr.....	687*	Katharine A. Spalding.....	707*
Charles F. Campbell.....	600*	Markham W. Stackpole.....	707*
John A. Carlson.....	448	Robert W. Swift.....	614*
Ferbert E. Fleischner.....	663*	Charles H. Thayer.....	726*
Walter A. Guild.....	670*	James P. Thurber.....	690*
Alexander H. Ladd, Jr.....	748*	Arthur W. Vose.....	581*
John J. Madden.....	341	Rupert L. Warren.....	419
Edith M. Merrill.....	565*	Mary B. Watson.....	622*
John B. Moore.....	486*	Ellen L. Whitney.....	614*
Arthur B. Perry.....	600*	Madeleine Whitney.....	606*
Allen Potter.....	499*	Samuel H. Wolcott.....	727*
Blanks.....	1791		

## (One Year Members)

Edward P. Hamilton.....	734*	C. H. Sayre Merrill.....	734*
Marion L. Lawrence.....	722*	Blanks.....	1791

## Precinct 2 (Town Meeting Members—Three Years—Thirty-Four Elected)

Agnes V. Ballard.....	751*	Gustave R. Maertins.....	348
Harold Bisbee.....	722*	Fred Y. Marshall.....	767*
Grace M. Church.....	765*	Walter I. Mather.....	689*
Michael F. Concannon.....	791*	James E. McLaughlin.....	690*
William B. Crosby.....	851*	John R. McPeake.....	900*
Nora A. Donahue.....	652*	Mabel L. Newins.....	411
Alfred J. Donnell.....	528*	Frederick C. Pow.....	373
J. Frank Dutton, Jr.....	523*	Frank W. Prescott.....	475
Edward F. Eckert.....	574*	Helen J. Reid.....	523*
E. Heman Ferry.....	571*	Chester Simmons.....	671*
Elizabeth A. Fletcher.....	755*	Charles H. Smith.....	444
Laurence B. Flint.....	773*	Lawrence F. Squire.....	446
Harold B. Garland.....	674*	Amelia F. Sutton.....	605*
John E. Goodfellow.....	823*	Wellman Y. Taylor.....	533*
Decran J. Gulesian.....	733*	George A. Treat.....	692*
Robert E. Hawes.....	533*	Bertha E. Tuttle.....	686*
Henry E. Hoffman.....	725*	William F. Walsh.....	445
William B. Ladd.....	751*	Beresford M. Watson.....	662*
Roy W. Lincoln.....	715*	Frank E. Wheatley.....	727*
Ralph Lowe, Jr.....	694*	Thomas F. White.....	712*
Maxwell B. Lowman.....	583*	Blanks.....	34024

## Precinct 2 (Town Meeting Member—One Year)

George H. Toole.....	676*	Blanks.....	1098*
----------------------	------	-------------	-------

## Precinct 3 (Town Meeting Members—Three Years—Eleven Elected)

Neil M. Alexander.....	282	Hatherly Foster, Jr.....	437*
Henry W. B. Arnold.....	553*	Josephine Griffith.....	385*
Samuel C. Bennett.....	510*	Charles I. Gates.....	282
Randolph K. Byers.....	477*	Edwin F. Jordan.....	272
John F. Crocker.....	384*	Allan W. Lufkin.....	205
Philip S. Dalton.....	513*	Thomas J. Moore.....	276
Paul F. Dudley.....	480*	John J. O'Neill.....	300*
Dwight D. Evans.....	534*	Reginald L. Robbins.....	462*
Blanks.....	2767		

\*Elected.

**Precinct 4 (Town Meeting Members—Three Years—Thirty Elected)**

Carleton M. Allen.....	873*	Grace M. Goodwin.....	809*
G. Nelson Armitage.....	523*	Joseph Goostray.....	880*
Sarah F. Arnold.....	801*	William C. Graham.....	803*
Marie A. Badot.....	275	Christopher G. Hammond.....	456
Louise M. Bates.....	740*	Edna T. Howard.....	334
Alexander J. Beaton.....	423	William C. Hoxie.....	906*
Arthur J. Buckley.....	444	Kenneth D. Johnson.....	931*
Farquhar D. Carter.....	813*	William Johnstone.....	700*
William Chesworth.....	849*	J. Raymond Keaney.....	452
Albert G. Coffin.....	675*	Ralph L. Kent.....	537*
Harold L. Colby.....	789*	Vivian D. Martin.....	486
George A. Crane.....	492	Patrick T. McQueeney.....	472
Robert A. Crosby.....	734*	J. Joseph Mullen.....	506
John A. Dennehy.....	551*	Virginius Paolucci.....	720*
Gerald C. Downey.....	338	William G. Park.....	773*
Francis X. Duggan.....	713*	Samuel H. Rogers.....	741*
Humbert F. F. Ferrandi.....	403	James G. Russell.....	832*
Ralph E. Forbes.....	747*	Joseph G. Schumb.....	377
Thomas Forbes.....	765*	Maude E. Stetson.....	563*
Frank R. Forde.....	854*	James Urquhart.....	707*
Frederick T. Fuller.....	323*	William L. Wadsworth.....	1060*
Edith B. Furber.....	493	George B. Wendell.....	661*
Blanks.....			32694

**Town Meeting Members (Two Years)**

Matthew J. McGrath.....	1020*	Alfred C. Swan.....	962*
Blanks.....			2119

**Town Meeting Member (One Year)**

Bessie H. Cross.....	1009*	Blanks.....	1042
----------------------	-------	-------------	------

\*Elected.

**March 2, 1935, Election Officers****Precinct 1**

Malcolm W. Macdonald	Frank L. Richards, Jr.
Edwin W. Hunt	Peter Strachan
John H. Donovan	M. Joseph Manning
R. Murray Mitchell	James F. Driscoll
Benjamin B. B. Coleman	Samuel E. Rydwell
John J. Monohan	Robert F. Donovan
J. Merritt Blenkhorn	George Litchfield
Charles L. Copeland, Jr.	Walter E. Grabow
Frank J. Kinnealey	Phillip V. Manning
G. Herman Olander	

**Precinct 2**

Frank H. Rein	William F. Dixon
Harold L. Fabian	Lewis A. Sprague
Charles E. Cross, Jr.	Robert J. Duncan
Albert A. Ivison	Robert J. Shaughnessy
Thomas F. Concannon	John L. Grant
Fred N. Krim	James A. Donovan
Lewis B. Currier	Nils K. Anderson
John D. Findlay	Edward P. Manning
Herbert E. Homer	William Farrington
Frank S. Wyman	John J. Farrington
Charles W. Cox	Frederick A. T. English
Harold V. Burt	William B. Hanlon
James O'Brien	

**Precinct 3**

Patrick F. Mahoney  
T. Francis Fallon  
Percy A. Horne  
Fred A. Packard  
George A. Lobban  
James F. Henry

W. Russell Pierce  
Francis J. Ward  
Horace J. Lawrence  
Jesse G. Keller  
Lester A. Chase

**Precinct 4**

Henry F. Brierly  
William H. Hooper  
Maurice H. Murphy  
David G. Watson  
Winfred H. Geddes  
Charles E. Thompson  
Richard T. Duggan  
Edward J. Hoar  
Frank E. Russell  
Ralph E. Freethy  
Fred P. King  
Russell Goodwin  
Walter F. Johnson

Emil B. Troschler  
Herbert H. Miller  
William T. Warner  
W. Russell Keany  
Francis P. Carroll  
Sylvester E. Sullivan  
Albert A. Norling  
Frank G. Wade  
Stephen F. Sullivan  
Philip H. Gallagher  
John E. Ford  
Desmond Reid  
John J. Cashman, Jr.

**RECOUNT OF THE BALLOTS CAST FOR SELECTMEN****At the March, 1935, Town Election**

At a meeting called and held at the Town Hall in said Milton on March 8, 1935, as per order of the Chairman of the Board of Registrars (a recount of ballots cast for Selectmen at the annual town election March 2, 1935 having been petitioned for by more than ten voters) said recount was held on March 8th with results as follows:

Precincts	1	2	3	4	Totals
Josiah Babcock	758	1011	491	1133	3393 - 1
Daniel E. Duggan	623	849	322	1114	2908 - 3
Frederick A. Gaskins	747	853	533	873	3006 - 2
Edwin F. Hannon	396	768	237	654	2055
Gerald B. Kirwan	43	158	15	55	271
William L. Wadsworth	705	739	457	1001	2902
Blanks	709	944	432	1323	3408

All the above ballots after being counted were again sealed and delivered to the Town Clerk.

PATRICK F. MAHONEY,  
JOSEPH A. REIN,  
FRANK L. RICHARDS,  
G. FRANK KEMP,  
Registrars of Voters.

Precincts	1	2	3	4	Totals
March 2, 1935, Registered Voters	2123	3445	1208	3065	9841
March 2, 1935, Ballots Cast	1327	1774	829	2051	5981
January 1, 1935, Population	4220	6249	2154	5480	1,8103

And thereupon, by adjournment of said meeting, to meet on the following Saturday, to wit, March ninth next, at thirty minutes past one o'clock in the afternoon at the Town Hall in said Milton, then and there to act upon the following Articles, to wit:

**ADJOURNED MEETING, MARCH 9, 1935**

Town Meeting Members Present 257; Town Meeting Members Absent 40.  
The Meeting was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by the Moderator.

**ARTICLE 1.** To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

The following officers were elected viva voce, namely:

Ralph E. Forbes.....	Bird Warden
George E. Burt.....	Measurer of Lumber
Carl R. Horne.....	Measurer of Lumber

**ARTICLE 2.** To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

**Voted,** That the report of the Town Accountant be accepted and placed on file.

**REPORT OF THE LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE**

Milton, January 2nd, 1935.

The Legislative Committee appointed for the year 1934, followed its usual course in connection with legislation, by employing Mr. John Hathaway to examine all bills and then to report to the Committee such as seemed to affect the interests of the Town of Milton. The Committee also, through one or more of its members, examined all bills filed, and met and discussed suggested legislation. Bills that seemed to be of sufficient interest to the Town were passed on to the Selectmen with the recommendation of the Committee. The Selectmen then took such action as seemed to them proper, through the legislative counsel.

Respectfully submitted,

LINCOLN BRYANT,  
Chairman of the Committee.

**Voted,** That the above report of the Legislative Committee be accepted and placed on file.

**REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD**

**To the Citizens of Milton in Town Meeting on March 2, 1935.**

Articles 45 and 46 of the Warrant for the Annual Meeting March 2, 1935, require action by your Planning Board in accordance with Section 27 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 269 of the Acts of 1933, and a report to the Town.

Your Board held a duly advertised public hearing February 27, 1935, at which the proposed changes in the General Bylaws were read and discussed. Your Board advises the rejection of Article 45 and the acceptance of Article 46.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES S. RUSSELL  
DAVID A. HEFFERNAN  
FRED N. RUSSELL  
ALFRED J. ELLSWORTH  
JAMES F. BALLARD

**Voted,** That the report of the Planning Board be accepted and placed on file.

**Voted,** That the report of the Trustees of the Wadsworth Fund (which appears in the 1934 town report) be accepted and placed on file.

**Voted,** That the report of the Junior High School Committee (which appears in the 1934 town report) be accepted and placed on file.



**Voted,** That the report of the permanent War Memorial Committee (which appears in the 1934 town report) be accepted and placed on file.

The following resolution was adopted by the Town Meeting Members and a copy of the resolution sent to Mrs. Felix Rackemann:

The citizens of Milton in Town Meeting assembled wish to record their appreciation of the public services of Felix Rackemann, who was for over forty years active and effective in the government of the Town. A Moderator for nine years, a member of the School Board for five years, a member of numerous Committees of the Town, and a constant Town Meeting member, he applied his unusual mentality to the solution of the many problems which required his attention. As Legislative Counsel for fifteen years he was always a vigorous and unyielding advocate of Milton's existence as an independent self governing community, and he opposed successfully all efforts to force Milton into Metropolitan Boston. The Town has lost an outstanding and useful citizen who recognized and accepted his civic responsibilities.

### GENERAL GOVERNMENT

ARTICLE 3. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments, and other purposes the present year, and for unpaid bills of 1934:

**Voted,** That the following amounts be so appropriated:

1. Warrant Committee . . . . .	\$500.00
2. Selectmen . . . . .	\$4,232.00
Including salaries of \$450.00 for each Selectman.	
3. Accountant . . . . .	\$2,625.00
4. Town Engineer . . . . .	\$10,168.00
5. Assessors . . . . .	\$9,480.00
Including salaries of Chairman \$1,080.00, second and third members \$720.00 each.	
6. Treasurer . . . . .	\$3,556.00
Including the sum of \$1,925.00 for salary and the sum of \$300.00 for new equipment.	
7. Tax Collector and Town Collector . . . . .	\$5,655.00
Including \$2,187.50 salary.	
8. Town Clerk . . . . .	\$2,386.00
Including \$1,200 salary.	
9. Election and Registration . . . . .	\$1,877.00
Including salaries for each appointed member at \$75.00.	
10. Law . . . . .	\$7,500.00
11. Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building . . . . .	\$7,336.00
Including the sum of \$200.00 for replacement of equipment and the sum of \$700.00 for an automatic coal stoker for the Thacher Building.	
12. Insurance . . . . .	\$14,621.61
And further voted that a committee of three citizens be appointed by the Moderator to investigate the question of insurance of Town property and report to the Selectmen before July 1, 1935, and with authority to obtain a re-appraisal of the insurable property of the Town and that the sum of . . . . .	
is appropriated for the use of this Committee.	
\$600.00	
COMMITTEE: John F. Crocker, Paul A. Babcock, Thomas J. Moore.	
13. Town Reports . . . . .	\$1,432.00
14. Planning Board . . . . .	\$100.00
15. Board of Appeals . . . . .	\$100.00

ARTICLE 4. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year.

1. Interest

2. Maturing Debt

**Voted,** To appropriate the following amounts for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year.

1. Interest .....	\$36,194.83
2. Maturing Debt .....	\$104,000.00

And to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$98,179.32 and the balance of \$5,820.68 be transferred from the "Premium on Bonds" Account as of December 31, 1934.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1935, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

**Voted,** That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1935, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow on and after January 1, 1936, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1936.

**Voted,** That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow on and after January 1, 1936, to an amount not to exceed \$200,000 from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1936, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew such note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1936.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 7. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures during the current year.

**Voted,** That the sum of \$50,000.00 be appropriated for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures during the current year and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$42,536.04 and the balance of \$7,463.96 be transferred from the Overlay Reserve accumulated as of December 31, 1934.

ARTICLE 8. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to authorize the Assessors to use out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for 1935.

**Voted,** To authorize the Assessors to use the sum of \$15,000 or any portion thereof available, out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for the present year.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

**Voted,** To authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

**Voted,** To authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calen-

dar year next following its appointment, to have full power to fill vacancies in its own number, and to report to the Town at the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

**Voted,** To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following its appointment, to have full power to fill vacancies in its own number, and to report to the Town at the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

### COMMITTEE

Lincoln Bryant .....	149 Randolph Avenue
John J. Moore .....	133 Blue Hills Parkway
Francis S. Moulton .....	155 Adams Street
George S. Murray .....	12 Spafford Road
John J. O'Neill .....	20 Oak Road

### PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

ARTICLE 12. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of persons and property the present year.

**Voted,** That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Police Department,

General .....	\$69,612.00
Private Work .....	\$900.00

The above appropriation of \$69,612.00 to include the sum of \$1,275.00 for replacement of two automobiles and one motorcycle and new equipment of two motorcycle radios, the Department being specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new, and the sum of \$50.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside of the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

2. Fire Department .....	\$52,275.00
3. Hydrant Service .....	\$23,520.00

The above appropriation to be taken from the general taxes for the current year as Hydrant Rental, payable to the Water Department in quarterly installments upon presentation of his bill.

4. Wire Department .....	\$5,596.00
5. Inspector of Wires .....	\$42.00
6. Tree Warden, for Public Work .....	\$8,034.50
Including the sum of \$621 for new equipment of an automobile.	
For Private Work .....	\$2,500.00
7. Moth Department, for Public Work .....	\$6,170.00
Including the sum of \$750 for new equipment of a truck for spraying.	
For Private Work .....	\$2,500.00
8. Street Lighting .....	\$31,374.60
9. Additional Lights .....	\$300.00
10. Building Inspector .....	\$2,825.00
11. Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	\$550.00



## HEALTH AND SANITATION

ARTICLE 13. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation the present year and for unpaid bills of 1933 and 1934.

**Voted,** That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Health—General . . . . .	\$9,450.00
And for unpaid bills of prior years . . . . .	\$329.25
2. Dental Dispensary for Schools . . . . .	\$250.00
3. Inspector of Animals . . . . .	\$300.00
4. Vital Statistics . . . . .	(No appropriation)
5. Sewer Maintenance . . . . .	\$4,500.00
6. Maintenance and Repairs of Norfolk County Hospital . . . . .	\$8,877.08
7. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic . . . . .	\$650.00

ARTICLE 14. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal, for the present year.

**Voted,** That the sum of \$21,506.67 be appropriated for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal, for the present year.

ARTICLE 15. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department, for the current year, and to provide for the disposition of obsolete property, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of \$162,150.00 for the general uses of the water department during the present year, to be expended by the Water Commissioners in accordance with the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and acts in amendment thereof and addition thereto, said uses to include:

- (a) the Metropolitan Water Assessment,
- (b) the retirement of bonds due in 1935,
- (c) the interest on bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton water loans,
- (d) all other lawful expenditures,

and in addition

- (e) the sum of \$1,500.00 for new equipment and/or replacement of present equipment and/or property,
- (f) the sum of \$200.00 for the necessary expenses of the officers and employees of the Department, incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information upon matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service in the Department,
- (g) a sum not exceeding \$10,000.00 for extensions of and/or improvements to the system of mains,

and that the Water Commissioners be and hereby are empowered to apply and transfer obsolete property in the Department as part payment toward the purchase of new property or equipment; and to meet, in part, the above appropriation the Water Commissioners are hereby authorized to use the sum of \$2,634.58 from the balance of Water Department funds as of December 31, 1934.

ARTICLE 16. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the installation of water mains of not less than six inches in diameter and their appurtenances and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 17. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal and to raise and appropriate money for the same.

**Voted,** That the Town appropriate the sum of \$30,000 for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal; and that to meet said appropriation there be raised in the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$10,000.00 and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$20,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes to bear on their face the words "Town of Milton Sewer Loan 1935" and to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of the first bond or note or such earlier dates as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine. Each bond or note shall be in coupon form and shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a



registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate thereon of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Massachusetts.

**(Unanimous Vote)**

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the Mosquito Control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

**Voted,** To raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year, the Mosquito Control works as estimated and certified to by the state Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

**SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES**

ARTICLE 19. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of schools for the year 1935 and for unpaid bills of 1934.

**Voted,** To appropriate for the support of schools for the present year the sum of \$235,180.00 to cover the salaries of principals, teachers and instructors;—and for all other Expenses, including \$75.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the School Committee incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters which the Town is interested in or which may tend to improve the service of the Committee in 1935, the sum of \$82,348.20.

ARTICLE 20. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 74, and act upon anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 74.

ARTICLE 21. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year.

**Voted,** That the sum of \$22,400 be appropriated for the Public Library the present year.

**HIGHWAY**

ARTICLE 22. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Street Department the present year, and for unpaid bills of 1934.

**Voted,** That the following appropriations be made for:

1. General Expense.....	\$79,440.00
2. Permanent Construction.....	\$20,124.00
3. Drainage, Hillside Street.....	5,000.00
4. Sidewalks.....	(No Appropriation)
5. Private Work.....	\$1,500.00
6. New Equipment, 5-7 ton truck.....	\$6,450.00

ARTICLE 23. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the care and maintenance of Granite Avenue Bridge over the Neponset River, under Chapter 58, General Acts of 1915.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of \$5,512.15 for the care and maintenance of Granite Avenue Bridge over the Neponset River, under Chapter 58, General Acts of 1915, including the sum of \$250.00 for new equipment.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote as to accept Collamore Street from Church Street to Alvin Avenue, as a Town way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing the assessment of Betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Collamore Street from Church Street to Alvin Avenue, as a Town way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing the assessment of Betterments, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,141.30 for the same.

**ARTICLE 25.** To see if the Town will vote to accept that part of Audubon Road, from Warren Avenue to the bend in Audubon Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under the laws authorizing the assessment of Betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept that part of Audubon Road, from Warren Avenue to the bend in Audubon Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under the laws authorizing the assessment of Betterments, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,173.50 for the same.

**ARTICLE 26.** To see if the [Town will vote to accept Lothrop Avenue, from Churchill to Decker Street, and Decker Street from the westerly side of Lothrop Avenue extended to Blue Hills Parkway, as laid out by the Selectmen under the Laws authorizing the assessment of Betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** Not to accept Lothrop Avenue as a Town Way and that no appropriation be made.

**ARTICLE 27.** To see if the Town will vote to accept as a Town Way, Darby Road from Thacher Street to Saint Mary's Road and that portion of Saint Mary's Road extending from Darby Road to Brook Road as laid out by the Board of Selectmen, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept as a Town Way, Darby Road from Thacher Street to Saint Mary's Road and that portion of Saint Mary's Road extending from Darby Road to Brook Road as laid out by the Board of Selectmen.

#### MISCELLANEOUS

**ARTICLE 28.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the present year, and for unpaid bills of 1933 and 1934.

**Voted,** That the sum of \$28,351.00 be appropriated for the Public Welfare Department the present year and in addition the sum of \$2,243.28 for unpaid bills of prior years.

**ARTICLE 29.** To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate to meet expenses to be paid by the Town in connection with Emergency Relief Administration projects approved, or to be approved, or other projects to be carried out by the Town in connection with the United States Government or the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and to authorize the appropriate departments to purchase or take by eminent domain, lands, easements or rights therein necessary for such projects, and to raise and appropriate money therefor and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the sum of \$25,000.00 be appropriated and that any balance remaining, if and when it is determined by the Board of Selectmen that Federal or State funds are not available or acceptable for the purpose stated, be transferred to the Public Welfare Department and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to determine what if any proposition offered by the Federal Government shall be accepted by the Town.

**ARTICLE 30.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of \$16,650.00 for the improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

**ARTICLE 31.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of \$4,998.00 for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

**ARTICLE 32.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to restore in whole or in part the amount by which the salaries of the members of the Police Department were reduced on January 1, 1933.

**Voted,** That no appropriation be made.

**ARTICLE 33.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Soldiers' Relief the present year.

**Voted,** That the sum of \$11,000.00 be appropriated for Soldiers' Relief the present year.

ARTICLE 34. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for State and Military Aid under General Laws, Chapter 115, the present year.

**Voted,** The sum of \$1,100.00 be appropriated for State and Military Aid under General Laws, Chapter 115, the present year.

ARTICLE 35. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year.

1. Police and Firemen, Sect. 85, Chap. 32, General Laws.
2. Annuity, Chap. 16, Special Acts of 1919.
3. Annuity, Sect. 89, Chap. 32, General Laws as amended.
4. Police and Firemen's Widows' Pensions, Sect. 88, Chap. 32.
5. Laborers' Pensions, Sect. 77, Chap. 32.
6. School Teachers' Pensions, Sect. 42, Chap. 32.

**Voted,** That the following appropriations be made for Pensions and Annuities the present year.

1. Pensions, Police and Firemen . . . . .	\$2,200.00
2. Annuity, Chap. 16, Special Acts 1919 . . . . .	\$300.00
3. Annuity, Sect. 89, Chap. 32, Gen. Laws as amended . . .	\$1,000.00
4. Pensions, Police and Firemen's Widows . . . . .	\$900.00
5. Laborers' Pensions . . . . .	\$10,496.40
6. School Teachers' Pensions . . . . .	\$1,425.00

ARTICLE 36. To see what action the Town will take relative to the Wadsworth School and land on Pleasant Street no longer needed for school purposes and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the land and buildings formerly used for school purposes and known as the Wadsworth School being no longer needed for such purposes be and hereby are placed in the charge and under the control of the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the following unexpended balances to the Excess and Deficiency Account, and act upon anything relating thereto:

Granite Ave. State Awards . . . . .	\$31.60
Relocation and Alteration of Edge Hill Rd. at Huntington Rd. . . . .	.85
Relocation and Alteration of Pierce St. at Adams St. . . . .	.54
Grove St. Construction . . . . .	514.48
Schools—Alterations in High School Bldg. . . . .	45.00
Memorial to Union Veterans of the Civil War . . . . .	7.50
	<hr/>
	\$599.97

• **Voted,** To transfer the following unexpended balances to the Excess and Deficiency Account:

1. Granite Ave. State Awards . . . . .	\$31.60
2. Relocation and Alteration of Edge Hill Rd. at Huntington Rd. . . . .	.85
3. Relocation and Alteration of Pierce St. at Adams St. . . . .	.54
4. Grove St. Construction . . . . .	514.48
5. Schools—Alterations in High School Bldg. . . . .	45.00
6. Memorial to Union Veterans of Civil War . . . . .	7.50
	<hr/>
	\$599.97

ARTICLE 38. To see what sum of money the Town of Milton will vote to appropriate for the erection of a permanent list of the Milton citizens who served in the World War, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That a committee of three citizens be appointed by the Moderator to study the matter of a permanent list of the Milton citizens who served in the World War and report to the Selectmen before December 1, 1935, and that no appropriation be made.

#### COMMITTEE

Markham W. Stackpole . . . . .	242 Highland Street
Dorothy P. Neaves . . . . .	23 Martin Road
Frederick L. Ripley . . . . .	121 Central Avenue



ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following By-law:

That any Board or Officer in charge of a department may with the approval of the Selectmen sell any personal property or material not required by such department; and not exceeding \$300.00 in value.

**Voted,** To adopt the following By-law:

That any Board or Officer in charge of a department may with the approval of the Selectmen sell any personal property or material not required by such department; and not exceeding \$300.00 in value.

**Approved** by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

ARTICLE 40. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, 1935.

**Voted,** That the sum of \$450.00 be appropriated for the observance of Memorial Day, 1935.

ARTICLE 41. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Armistice Day, 1935.

**Voted,** That the sum of \$100.00 be appropriated for the observance of Armistice Day, 1935.

ARTICLE 42. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1935.

**Voted,** That the sum of \$500.00 be appropriated for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1935.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to petition the General Court to enact a special act placing laborers, foremen of laborers, skilled laborers and mechanics employed in the Highway Department under Civil Service Laws, or to take any action relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to procure the necessary legislation to place the Chief of the Fire Department under Civil Service.

**Voted,** That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to amend the General Bylaws as follows:

#### Chapter 10.—Zoning

Section 1 of said Chapter is hereby amended by inserting after the word "excepting" where it first appears therein the words "District D, as hereinafter defined and described, and"; and by inserting at the end of said Section 1, as it now appears, a new paragraph as follows:

"A Restricted Business District is hereby created in the Town of Milton to be known and designated as District D, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in land of Metropolitan Ice Company at land now or late of Annie L. Lamb, which point is one hundred fifty (150) feet Westerly from a stone bound in the Westerly line of Blue Hills Parkway in the Town of Milton; thence South 0° 3' West two hundred (200) feet along other land of Metropolitan Ice Company to a point; thence South 89° 27' 50' West four hundred (400) feet to a point in other land of Metropolitan Ice Company; thence North 0° 3' East two hundred (200) feet along other land of Metropolitan Ice Company to a point in the Southerly line of land now or late of Annie L. Lamb, which point is five hundred fifty (550) feet Westerly from the stone bound first mentioned; thence North 89° 27' 50' East by land now or late of Annie L. Lamb four hundred (400) feet to the point of beginning.

In district D, no building, structure or land shall be used, and no building or structure shall be altered, erected or installed in or upon the land in said District D which is intended or designed to be used for any business purpose other than the harvesting or storing of ice produced on the pond contiguous thereto, the manufacture and distribution of ice and the storing therein or thereon and the sale and delivery therefrom, of ice and heating oils."

**Voted,** That the town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws, in Section 6, Paragraphs 2 and 3 thereof, by striking from said paragraphs the words "Section 3" wherever they appear, and inserting in place thereof the words "Section 5" and in Section 19 thereof by striking out said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

"Section 19. Wherever the words "Board of Appeals" appear in this Chapter, the Board of Appeal appointed under Chapter 7 of these Bylaws, known as the



Building Code, is intended, and said Board of Appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section 30 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, Tercentenary Edition, as amended. and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws, in Section 6, Paragraphs 2 and 3 thereof, by striking from said paragraphs the words "Section 3" wherever they appear, and inserting in place thereof, the words "Section 5" and in Section 19 thereof by striking out said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 19. Wherever the words "Board of Appeals" appear in this Chapter, the Board of Appeal appointed under Chapter 7 of these Bylaws, known as the Building Code, is intended, and said Board of Appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section 30 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, Tercentenary Edition, as amended.

**Approved** by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws as follows:

Paragraph 10 of Section XIII is hereby amended by striking out sub-paragraphs (C), (D) and (F) and inserting the following new paragraph:

(C) In wooden buildings the exterior walls at each floor level, and all spaces between joists over girders and bearing partitions, and from plate to roof boarding, shall be firestopped with wood, sheet metal of not less than twenty (20) gauge, asbestos lumber, masonry, or other material satisfactory to the Building Inspector.

**Voted,** To amend Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws as follows:

Paragraph 10 of Section XIII is hereby amended by striking out sub-paragraphs (C), (D) and (F) and inserting the following new paragraph:

(C) In wooden buildings the exterior walls at each floor level, and all spaces between joists over girders and bearing partitions, and from plate to roof boarding, shall be firestopped with wood, sheet metal of not less than twenty (20) gauge, asbestos, lumber, masonry, or other material satisfactory to the Building Inspector.

**Approved** by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will establish a new or a revised schedule of rates for use of the Town Hall and appurtenances and facilities connected therewith, prescribe regulations for and the conditions under or subject to which the same may be used for other than public purposes, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the Town Hall, and grounds, continue to be in the charge and under the management of the Board of Selectmen, with authority from time to time to make rules and regulations in regard to the use of same, and to allow private use thereof at such rates as the Board shall from time to time establish, such rates to be not less than the following:

Large Hall 7 P.M. to 12 P.M.....	\$15.00
Extra per hour or fraction thereof.....	3.00
Small Hall 7 P.M. to 12 P.M.....	5.00
Extra per hour or fraction thereof.....	1.00
Banquet Hall 7 P.M. to 12 P.M., including use of Kitchen.....	10.00
Extra per hour or fraction thereof.....	2.00
Use of Kitchen in connection with Large Hall or Small Hall—extra.....	3.00

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post-offices of said Town seven days at least before said second of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said second of March, next.

Given under our hands at Milton, the Fifteenth day of February, Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-five.

FREDERICK A. GASKINS,  
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,  
JOSIAH BABCOCK,  
Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. February 25, 1935.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and place and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post-offices of the town and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

WILLIAM B. LADD,  
Constable of Milton.

March 9, 1935 at 5:10 P.M.

Voted, That the Meeting be dissolved.

The foregoing meeting was opened March 2, 1935, at 5:45 A.M. by the Wardens in the several precincts.

G. FRANK KEMP,  
Town Clerk.

BOARD OF APPEAL—Mr. Oscar W. Haussermann was re-appointed to the Board of Appeal for another term of three years.

### WARRANT COMMITTEE

Appointed by the Moderator to serve until the Annual Town Meeting of 1936:

John P. Ilsley .....	26 Columbine Road
John H. Alsen .....	15 Johnson Street, E. M.
Anna K. Ballard .....	38 Projecta Road, E. M.
Charles C. Gilman .....	457 Eliot Street
Edward P. Hamilton .....	145 Dudley Lane
Christopher G. Hammond .....	21 Otis Street, E. M.
Arthur F. McNaughton .....	271 Blue Hills Parkway
Harold W. Melvin .....	44 Houston Avenue
C. H. Sayre Merrill .....	95 Finckley Road
John B. Moore .....	27 Thompson Lane
Henry W. Palmer .....	59 Randolph Avenue
Helen Sears .....	46 Maple Street
*Frank A. Stout, Jr. ....	10 Edge Hill Road, E. M.
James P. Thurber .....	267 Hillside Street
Charles K. Thurston .....	2 Norway Road

\*November 26, 1935—Resignation of Frank A. Stout, Jr. accepted and Seleck M. Sears elected to fill the vacancy.

**Acceptance of Town Officers, 1935**

- Mar. 19 Lincoln Bryant, Town Counsel.  
 Apr. 4 Alma G. Stroncer, Art Commissioner.

**Town Officers Sworn, 1935**

- Jan. 5 John Balch, Local Superintendent, Gypsy Moth.  
 10 J. Harry Holmes, Forest Warden.  
 11 George F. Moulton, Legislative Counsel.  
 11 Benjamin Elfman, Special Police.  
 15 John Balch, Tree Warden.
- Mar. 4 Robert Bowie, Assessor.  
 4 Francis C. Bates, School Committee.  
 4 Edward A. Gisburne, School Committee.  
 4 Lester C. Watson, Board of Public Welfare.  
 4 Clyde L. Whittier, Town Treasurer.  
 4 Frederick Chase, Board of Public Welfare.  
 5 Fred Y. Marshall, Sewer Commissioner.  
 6 John B. Shields, Constable.  
 7 Paul R. Withington, Board of Health.  
 7 Edward E. Ford, Water Commissioner.  
 7 Timothy McDermott, Constable.  
 8 William B. Ladd, Constable.  
 9 Charles S. Pierce, Moderator.  
 9 G. Frank Kemp, Town Clerk.  
 9 G. Frank Kemp, Tax Collector.  
 9 Frederick A. Gaskins, Selectman and Surveyor of Highways.  
 9 Josiah Babcock, Selectman and Surveyor of Highways.  
 9 Daniel E. Duggan, Selectman and Surveyor of Highways.  
 9 Reginald L. Robbins, Cemetery Trustee.  
 12 David A. Feffernan, Planning Board.  
 15 Martha M. Taber, Secretary to Board of Selectmen.  
 15 M. Gertrude Reid, Assistant in Selectmen's Office.  
 15 Roger P. Sangster, Superintendent of Town Hall and Thacher Building.  
 15 J. Harry Folmes, Inspector of Wires.  
 15 Forrest J. Maynard, Superintendent of Streets.  
 15 Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer.  
 16 Ralph E. Forbes, Bird Warden.  
 16 John F. O'Hara, Jr., Special Police.  
 18 Edith E. Stebbins, Agent Peabody Fund.  
 18 Artemus MacQuarrie, Special Police.  
 20 Joseph J. Dorack, Public Weigher.  
 20 H. Dudley Churchill, Weigher of Coal.  
 22 James Sangster, Sealer of Weights and Measures.  
 22 John Balch, Tree Warden.  
 25 Thomas W. Pond, Burial Agent.  
 27 Joseph J. Landers, Public Weigher.  
 27 Paul W. Kimball, Agent Board of Health.  
 27 Paul W. Kimball, Inspector Slaughtering.
- April 4 John Reynolds, Fence Viewer.  
 15 Roger P. Sangster, Special Police.  
 15 Benjamin Elfman, Special Police.  
 16 Edith E. Stebbins, Special Police.  
 16 Paul A. Jaques, Special Police.  
 16 John Campbell, Special Police.  
 16 John Gordon, Special Police.  
 16 Edward J. Leary, Special Police.  
 16 Joseph Kulda, Special Police.  
 16 William McKelvey, Special Police.  
 17 George W. Higgins, Special Police.

April 17 Frank A. Splaine, Special Police.  
 17 Walter R. Horsman, Special Police.  
 17 Secondino Paolucci, Special Police.  
 17 Forrest J. Maynard, Special Police.  
 18 William J. Heron, Special Police.  
 18 Carl V. Payson, Special Police.  
 18 Thomas B. Gordon, Special Police.  
 20 Frank L. Richards, Special Police.  
 20 James Sangster, Special Police.  
 20 Patrick J. Bannin, Special Police.  
 20 Fred Almgren, Special Police.  
 20 Timothy Moriarty, Special Police.  
 20 Frederick C. Pow, Special Police.  
 22 Herbert A. Goudy, Special Police.  
 22 Patrick F. Lynch, Special Police.  
 23 Thomas W. Pond, Special Police.  
 23 Fred P. King, Special Police.  
 24 Ernest E. Leavitt, Special Police.  
 24 Thomas T. N. Irwin, Special Police.  
 24 George E. Burt, Building Inspector.  
 25 Norton Wigglesworth, Special Police.  
 26 James A. Sullivan, Special Police.  
 27 Sherman R. Ramsdell, Milk Inspector.  
 27 Wellman Y. Taylor, Special Police.  
 29 Frank H. Farrington, Special Police.  
 29 Arthur O. Allen, Special Police.  
 30 Benjamin F. Graham, Special Police.

May 1 Albert G. Martin, Special Police.  
 1 Charles H. Maskell, Special Police.  
 2 Everett E. Shorey, Special Police.  
 4 Frank G. Wade, Special Police.  
 4 George A. Treat, Special Police.  
 6 John J. Madden, Special Police.  
 13 Frank G. Nilson, Special Police.  
 14 Timothy McDermott, Dog Officer.  
 15 William B. Ladd, Special Police.  
 16 William Bloom, Special Police.  
 20 Daniel Fenton Gray, Special Police.  
 27 Albert I. Larson, Special Police.  
 27 William C. Green, Special Police.

June 1 Gordon B. Budd, Special Police.  
 12 Edward Rosen, Special Police.  
 12 John McHardy, Special Police.  
 18 Francis Stanley, Special Police.  
 19 A. Roy Delaney, Special Police.  
 21 Thomas L. McCarthy, Special Police.

July 1 B. Fred Robie, Special Police.  
 2 Arthur S. Forbes, Special Police.  
 6 Laurence B. Flint, Special Police.  
 16 Malachi Burns, Special Police.  
 19 Henry F. Clark, Special Police.  
 19 Nelson F. Hermance, Special Police.  
 19 Virginius Paolucci, Special Police.  
 19 Louis Sprague, Special Police.  
 19 George Caldwell, Special Police.  
 19 Harold Fabian, Special Police.  
 19 Fred L. Ripley, Special Police.  
 20 George A. Lobban, Special Police.  
 23 Fred Y. Marshall, Special Police.  
 29 Herbert S. French, Special Police.



- Aug. 19 J. Merritt Blenkhorn, Warden Precinct 1.
- Sept. 26 Fred M. Krim, Town Accountant.
- Dec. 23 James F. Campbell, Sewer Commissioner.  
31 Amanda H. Bohm, Assistant Assessor.  
31 John Buchanan, Assistant Assessor.  
31 Harry A. Butler, Assistant Assessor.  
31 John L. Carter, Assistant Assessor.  
31 Edward P. Chandler, Assistant Assessor.  
31 Grace Church, Assistant Assessor.  
31 Mary A. Duffy, Assistant Assessor.  
31 Frank P. Fanning, Assistant Assessor.  
31 A. Maud Gage, Assistant Assessor.  
31 Grace M. Goodwin, Assistant Assessor.  
31 Katherine S. Gould, Assistant Assessor.  
31 Ethel C. Hannigan, Assistant Assessor.  
31 Minnie G. Hollidge, Assistant Assessor.  
31 Helen V. Manning, Assistant Assessor.  
31 Marie L. Michaud, Assistant Assessor.  
31 Mary E. O'Neill, Assistant Assessor.  
31 William G. Park, Assistant Assessor.  
31 Christine L. Ross, Assistant Assessor.  
31 Robert J. Shaughnessy, Assistant Assessor.  
31 Glenna M. Sneider, Assistant Assessor.  
31 Robert Sweeney, Assistant Assessor.

## VITAL STATISTICS

## VITAL STATISTICS

## Registry of Births, Marriages and Deaths in 1935

## BIRTHS

The whole number of births registered in 1935 (returned by physicians as by law required) was 179 as follows:

Date	Name	Residence
Jan. 1	Howard Kenyon Luce . . . . .	Boston
3	Michael Goonan . . . . .	Milton
4	Charlotte Elaine Mackie . . . . .	Milton
7	David Neville Gascoigne . . . . .	Milton
11	Albert Lawrence Rasmussen . . . . .	Milton
11	Dorothy Patricia Fairbanks . . . . .	Milton
16	Robert Arthur Mercer . . . . .	Milton
21	Justine Lois Walden . . . . .	Milton
22	Anne Crowe . . . . .	Quincy
23	Susan Lunt . . . . .	Milton
24	Joseph Flaherty . . . . .	Milton
25	Maryles Jeanne Cunningham . . . . .	Milton
30	Thomas Naughton . . . . .	Milton
30	Cecile Rosemary Desmond . . . . .	Milton
Feb. 5	Sheila Murphy . . . . .	Quincy
13	Paul Noonan . . . . .	Milton
14	Lois Allen Haskell . . . . .	Milton
16	Eugene Bernard Condon . . . . .	Milton
19	Peter Finn . . . . .	Milton
19	Barbara May Jenney . . . . .	Milton
22	William Leo Mahoney . . . . .	Milton
26	Saundra Therese Sweeney . . . . .	Milton
27	Albert James Kvicala . . . . .	Milton
28	William Bernard Cummings . . . . .	Milton
Mar. 1	Rae Brackley . . . . .	Boston
1	Margaret Patricia McHugh . . . . .	Boston
1	William Francis Gerah . . . . .	Milton
4	Richard Eugene Teevens . . . . .	Milton
4	Katherine Regina Fitzsimmons . . . . .	Milton
5	Patricia Hanlon . . . . .	Milton
9	Marion Ellan Park . . . . .	Milton
9	John Xavier Leary . . . . .	Milton
13	Ronald Dexter Turner . . . . .	Milton
13	Barbara Ann Curley . . . . .	Milton
14	Frank Edward Hoeft . . . . .	Milton
14	Paul Francis Twohig . . . . .	Milton
16	Lawrence Joseph Webber . . . . .	Milton
16	Robert Lewis Lake . . . . .	Milton
16	Ruth Gertrude Thompson . . . . .	Milton
17	Robert Patrick Fitzgerald . . . . .	Milton
23	Virginia Bowman . . . . .	Milton
24	Marion Louise Clark . . . . .	Quincy
27	Donald Crosby Brown . . . . .	Milton
28	William Gordon Hooper, Jr. . . . .	Milton
29	Arlene Frances Cull . . . . .	Milton
30	Barbara Ann Small . . . . .	Milton
31	Mary Dixwell Wigglesworth . . . . .	Milton

Date	Name	Residence
April 1	George Winfred McCurdy.....	Milton
1	Rosalie Jacques.....	Milton
1	Gerald Francis Dalton.....	Milton
2	Elizabeth Jane Archibald.....	Milton
3	Marjorie Mahoney.....	Milton
3	John Thomas Hurley.....	Boston
3	Judith Ann Fraser.....	Boston
4	John O'Leary.....	Milton
5	Phyllis Eleanor Munroe.....	Milton
9	Eleanor Diana Picker.....	Milton
11	Paul Leo Donohue.....	Milton
12	Swan.....	Milton
14	Peter Harrington.....	Milton
17	Jane Elizabeth Dunphy.....	Milton
21	Jane Aylward.....	Milton
22	George Davenport Jamieson, Jr.....	Milton
22	Jacqueline Marie Galvin.....	Boston
24	Walter Gary Perkins.....	Milton
27	Edward Thomas Coughlin.....	Milton
28	Nancy Oldfield.....	Milton
30	Alice Claire Manchester.....	Milton
May 2	Ronald Louis Dale.....	Milton
3	Charles Whelan Markley.....	Milton
3	Lawrence Wilson Engdahl.....	Milton
9	Babette Elaine Cutbill.....	Milton
11	William Douglas Bates, Jr.....	Milton
11	Robert Webster Haddleton.....	Milton
11	Gail Fay Read.....	Milton
21	Richard Costello McGee.....	Milton
22	Barbara Ochs.....	Milton
24	Carl Edmund Nordahl.....	Milton
25	Johnson.....	Milton
25	Johnson.....	Milton
27	Everett Lee Walker.....	Milton
27	Kathleen Sullivan.....	Milton
28	Roger Jackson Wheeler, Jr.....	Milton
June 1	Anne Creedon.....	Milton
2	Robert Wilkins.....	Quincy
2	Sally Anne Wilkins.....	Quincy
4	Shirley Ann Bevis.....	Milton
5	Pamela Joyce Malcolm.....	Milton
6	Murray Adams Cappers, Jr.....	Milton
6	Ralph Augustus Emery.....	Milton
8	Judith Althea Berman.....	Milton
8	Alice Jane Coleman.....	Milton
9	Stephen Timothy Kett, Jr.....	Milton
11	Joan Clarke Watson.....	Milton
11	Warren Chester Call.....	Milton
12	William Nuttall.....	Boston
13	Joseph Gilbert Larrabee.....	Milton
15	John Edward Grady.....	Milton
15	Frank Richard Glynn.....	Milton
17	Mary Elizabeth Bogdanski.....	Milton
20	Albert Leonard Watson.....	Milton
22	Robert Francis Donovan.....	Milton
22	Robert Joseph Schlager.....	Milton
23	William Joseph Ellis.....	Milton
23	Adrienne Irene Delaney.....	Milton

Date	Name	Residence
June 23	Philip Charles Simmons.....	Milton
24	Sheila Slyne.....	Milton
26	Paul Kearney.....	Milton
27	Stillborn.....	
29	Elizabeth Anne Whitehouse.....	Milton
29	Helen Clyde Van Duzer.....	Milton
30	Margaret Frances Sutherland.....	Milton
✓ July 1	Joseph Victor James Croce.....	Milton
1	Frederick Davie Hayes.....	Milton
✓ 2	Richard John O'Hara.....	Milton
5	Richard Putnam LaBree.....	Milton
5	Lorna Nan Hutcheon.....	Milton
6	Edward Kendall Snow.....	Milton
9	Jacqueline Ruth Brown.....	Milton
11	Edward James Dunford.....	Milton
13	Arline Rita Oxner.....	Milton
13	Miller.....	Quincy
15	Gerald Wallace MacDaniels, Jr.....	Wollaston
19	Lee Bryant.....	Milton
✓ 21	Llewelyn Spurgeon Rawding.....	Milton
25	Frederick Lord Yeaton.....	Milton
26	Donald Robinson Upham.....	Boston
28	Barbara Ruth Forsythe.....	Quincy
28	Arthur Denis McCaffrey.....	Milton
30	Philip Henry Kenney.....	Milton
Aug. 1	Dorothy Elinor Torgerson.....	Boston
5	Kevin Robert Seth.....	Milton
5	Laura Lyman.....	Milton
5	Anstiss Margaret Collins.....	Milton
7	Jean Paula Cronin.....	Quincy
10	Ellen Joyce.....	Milton
12	Joan Clare Suprenard.....	Milton
13	Margaret Mary Kenney.....	Milton
✓ 13	Donald Paul Wieners.....	Milton
13	Clare Anne Sullivan.....	Milton
15	Sarah Lee Roman.....	Newton
18	Edith Milroy.....	Milton
20	Charles Erwin Perry.....	Milton
✓ 24	George Wren Brightman.....	Milton
24	Mary Joyce Tegan.....	Milton
24	Louise Mary Leveroni.....	Milton
✓ 26	Lawrence Joseph Reardon.....	Milton
30	Joseph Marr Cronin.....	Milton
Sept. 1	Nolan.....	Milton
2	George Wallace Stewart.....	Milton
✓ 2	Patricia Jeanne Carilli.....	Milton
3	Mildred Anne Shuman.....	Milton
4	Roland Frederick Paterson.....	Milton
6	Rita Felicie Noris.....	Milton
7	Robert Stuart Smith.....	Sharon
7	Harriett Mae Marchant.....	Quincy
11	Anne Ladd Frederick.....	Milton
14	Malcolm Gerard Fallon.....	Milton
Oct. 1	Frances Downey.....	Milton
✓ 6	Evelyn Mark Gaetani.....	Milton
7	Marilyn Jean Campbell.....	Milton
17	Cowles.....	Milton
21	Francis Hickey.....	Milton



Date	Name	Residence
Oct. 22	Catherine Noonan . . . . .	Milton
22	Vernon Park . . . . .	Milton
29	Marilyn Vivian Pearson . . . . .	Milton
Nov. 5	McCluskey . . . . .	Milton
5	McCluskey . . . . .	Milton
9	Green . . . . .	Milton
18	George Byron Meeken . . . . .	Milton
19	Stillborn . . . . .	
28	Barbara Ann Crossland . . . . .	Milton
29	Bronsdon . . . . .	Milton
30	Ruth Skinner . . . . .	Milton
Dec. 7	Wilcox . . . . .	Milton
8	Webb . . . . .	Milton
10	Fanning . . . . .	Quincy
16	Fabian . . . . .	Milton
19	Patricia Anne Moore . . . . .	Milton

## MARRIAGES

The whole number of marriages registered in the town of Milton for the year 1935 was 150, as follows:

- Jan. 12 Carl A. Johnson of Milton and Gladys L. Beshong of Melrose.  
12 Joseph W. Donovan of Milton and Esther L. Winroth of Stoughton.  
19 David H. Leahy of Milton and Theresa J. McCaffrey of Boston.  
19 Firmo Noris of Milton and Jeannette (Viglino) Collier of New Bedford.  
19 James J. Goode of Milton and Gertrude E. Doyle of Oregon.  
20 William L. Little of East Boston and Mary A. Feeny of Milton.
- Feb. 2 Victor F. De Santis of Milton and Lillian Ferreria of Stoughton.  
9 Donald E. Cunningham and Edith Emanuelson, both of Milton.  
9 Andrew Blair and Annie Shillady, both of Milton.  
10 Jeffrey O'Connell of Boston and Elizabeth Donovan of Milton.  
16 Frederick W. Swan of Milton and Ruth Borowski of Boston.  
16 Edward F. Watkins of Boston and Susan H. Wigglesworth of Milton.  
22 Sherwood A. Lawler of Boston and Rose G. Beck of Milton.  
24 Francis J. Healy of Malden and Mildred R. Rounseville of Milton.  
27 Philip E. Kent of Milton and Marion L. Dowler of Boston.
- Mar. 2 Charles A. Goodwin of Melrose and Alice A. Jones of Milton.  
3 John F. Fitzgerald of Boston and Catherine Concannon of Milton.  
17 Matthew Lynch of Boston and Mary J. Finn of Milton.  
18 Albert E. Leavitt and Gladys A. Bain, both of Milton.  
23 William S. Warner of Milton and Elizabeth H. Parsons of Hartford, Conn.  
29 Joseph L. Manning and Lillian Fallon, both of Milton.  
30 Neil Kirkegard of Milton and Charlotte Litchfield of Boston.
- Apr. 5 John F. Breen and Rita E. Reynolds, both of Milton.  
10 Putnam Steele of Milton and Marie B. Oultett of Quincy.  
18 George F. Walters of Milton and Irene E. Figueirido of Hingham.  
21 Harry T. McGowan of Natick and Loretta M. Swart of Milton.  
27 William F. Costello and Ruth Kibble, both of Milton.  
27 James F. Lyons of Boston and Margaret M. Regan of Milton.  
27 Lincoln Davis, Jr. of Boston and Mary L. Cunningham of Milton.  
28 Arthur V. Gustafson of Boston and Florence M. Gordon of Waltham.  
29 Daniel J. Foley of Boston and Alma Zaniboni of Milton.

- May 13 Faustine J. Signorine and Clara V. Goddard, both of Milton.  
 14 Victor E. Lindfors, Jr. and Marjorie M. Riley, both of Milton.  
 16 William Chesworth of Milton and Mildred Pike of New York, N. Y.  
 25 Louise B. Nolen of Milton and Arthur Minehan of Boston.  
 25 Austin M. Kelley of Milton and Mary V. Meagher of Medford.  
 25 Sidney T. Mackenzie of Penn. and Dorothy Lawrence of Milton.  
 25 Eric G. R. Johnson and Emily Zaneski, both of Boston.  
 27 Gerald D. Rollings of Milton and Sigrid E. Johnson of Somerville.  
 29 Vernon W. Priesing and Agnes G. Drever, both of Milton.  
 30 Howard F. Slocomb of Cambridge and Lillian K. Egan of Milton.
- June 1 William E. Bent of Milton and Lucille E. Morse of Quincy.  
 1 Walter Duncan of Milton and Alice B. Butts of Melrose.  
 2 Thomas J. Sullivan and Anne C. Moran, both of Milton.  
 3 George P. Craig and Gertrude M. Trask, both of Milton.  
 3 Walter H. Westmoreland of Boston and Gladys Z. Long of Milton.  
 8 Ivor V. Campbell of Boston and Doris M. Crosby of Milton.  
 8 Erik C. Eriksen and Gladys D. Kennedy, both of Boston.  
 8 Charles E. Mason, Jr. of Boston and Ada B. Trafford of Milton.  
 9 Patrick Gunning and Margaret Nellany, both of Milton.  
 13 Robert B. Foster and Alice F. (Taylor) Williams, both of Milton.  
 14 George M. Bartol of Milton and Jane Winkley of Medford.  
 15 Moses H. Gross of Milton and Corinne R. Klein of Boston.  
 15 Lester C. Fulton of Milton and Mildred R. Bready, of Boston.  
 15 Howard S. Whelpley of Milton and Frances Stuart, of Boston.  
 15 Everett Arthur of Milton and Elizabeth Grogan of Amesbury.
- June 15 Walter F. Skinner and Elizabeth M. Fitzgerald, both of Milton.  
 16 Charlton A. Keith of Milton and Anna O'Brien of Boston.  
 17 Arthur B. Corbett of Boston and Mary G. Croke of Milton.  
 20 Charles F. Welch of Boston and Loretta A. Broughall of Milton.  
 20 Joseph G. Walters of Milton and Lillian I. Grahm of Quincy.  
 21 Everett H. Doe of Milton and Helen D. Belyea of Boston.  
 21 Irving E. Anderson and Florence G. Bratt, both of Milton.  
 22 Alden F. Megrew of Milton and Rue E. French of Boston.  
 22 Francis J. Leahy of Randolph and Edith Stavert of Milton.  
 22 Richard A. Guinazzo of Boston and Alice G. Shaughnessy of Milton.  
 22 Edward C. Hunt and Helga V. Johnson, both of Milton.  
 22 Paul Collins and Ethel G. Carpenter, both of Milton.  
 24 Donald E. Buck of Boston and Arlene C. Slader of Milton.  
 26 Lawrence Fleming of Milton and Josephine Welby of Somerville.  
 27 William T. Salter of Milton and Eleanor Vallandigham of Brookline.  
 28 Ezra Galaid of Milton and Ellen Fraser of Cambridge.  
 29 Jeremiah J. Mahoney of Milton and Ann Purcell of Newton.  
 29 Stanley B. Pierce of Boston and Grace V. Pierce of Milton.  
 29 James J. Houlahan of Milton and Marion L. Lyons of Somerville.  
 30 Daniel V. Kelliher of Milton and Mary Murphy of Somerville.  
 30 Walter E. Erwin of Braintree and Kathleen B. Carroll of Milton.
- July 3 Amore Lucianelli of Milton and Ethel V. Yeaton of Boston.  
 5 Valfrid L. Ekstrand of Boston and Grace P. Delaney of Milton.  
 7 Joseph F. Hammel of Milton and Margaret C. MacIsaac of Watertown.  
 19 Charles J. Tiews of Milton and Lillafrances Viles of Boston.  
 20 Frank H. Eastman, Jr. of Milton and Barbara Taylor of Melrose.  
 24 George L. Robertson and Fazel E. Slader, both of Milton.  
 31 Michael Carey of Quincy and Catherine Ryan of Milton.
- Aug. 1 Francis Gibbs, Jr. of Dennis and Elizabeth C. Whelan of Milton.  
 3 Ernest E. Luther of Boston and Harriet N. Mullen of Milton.  
 7 Edward T. O'Neill of Milton and Rita Sassone of Boston.  
 10 Carl M. Flynn of Orono, Maine and Anna S. Bourne of Milton.  
 16 Percy M. Swinnema and Lillian F. Emery, both of Milton.  
 17 Robert A. Smith of Milton and Gladys B. Houghton of Medford.  
 17 Robert Howes of Milton and Carolyn G. Fownes of Boston.  
 24 Peter G. Fallon of Boston and Mary E. Keating of Milton.

- Aug. 28 Miner T. Patton of Milton and Constance E. Candee of Belmont.  
 30 Arthur E. Nelson of Quincy and Ruth G. Westhrin of Milton.  
 31 William W. Gregory of Maine and Edith M. (Oxton) Mignault of Milton.
- Sept. 1 Frederick J. Franz of Milton and Helen M. MacDougall of Boston.  
 1 Thomas S. Parker of Medford and Gertrude Van Ham of Milton.  
 1 Francis M. Courtney of Milton and Pearl De Coste of Boston.  
 2 Hugh R. Feenan of Milton and Emily F. Grandi of Somerville.  
 2 Edward Marchese of Somerville and Mary J. Bellew of Milton.  
 5 Robert J. Sadlier and Helen F. Archibald, both of Milton.  
 7 C. Brooks Buckley of Geneseo, N. Y. and Constance Crocker of Milton.  
 7 Victor P. Atwater of Boston and Helen A. Burnham of Milton.  
 8 Robert F. Chaddock and Dorothy L. Maxwell, both of Milton.  
 11 Anthony G. Vahey of Watertown and Katherine P. Grant of Milton.  
 11 Linus F. Doiron of Nova Scotia and Marguerite M. Theriault of Milton.  
 11 Joseph F. Dillon of Boston and Margaret M. Lee of Milton.  
 14 Lloyd S. Corbett of Milton and Mary B. Munro of Boston.  
 14 Joseph J. O'Brien of Milton and Catherine T. Gillen of Brookline.  
 19 William H. Farnham of Orleans and Mary D. Ilsley of Milton.  
 19 Walter J. Waldron of Boston and Frances T. Carroll of Milton.  
 21 George H. Stoddart of Milton and Josephine V. Sicuriello of Boston.  
 21 Calvin Weber of Newton and Mary A. Mathers of Milton.  
 21 Harold A. Cook and Margaret M. Gillie, both of Milton.  
 28 Gilman P. Welsh of Boston and Barbara F. Kemp of Milton.  
 28 John G. Johnson of Milton and Charlotte A. Blomgren of Boston.  
 29 Ralph A. Jamieson and Lena Brown, both of Milton.
- Oct. 3 Norbert J. Collinge of New York and Mildred E. Harrington of Milton.  
 4 Edward R. Loftus of Milton and Miriam G. Carr of Wollaston.  
 4 George W. Thomas and E. Audrey Thomas, both of Milton  
 7 Edmund J. Gleeson of Milton and Taimi M. Risku of Quincy.  
 9 John H. Bowie and Mary A. Berni, both of Milton.  
 12 James M. Brian of Boston and Agnes R. White of Milton.  
 12 Gerard E. MacDonald and Ethel Slack, both of Milton.  
 12 Edmund J. Cunningham of Boston and Alyce T. Boyce of Milton.  
 18 Francis H. Foley of Milton and Helen E. Palmer of Boston.  
 19 Raymond N. Copeland and Emily R. Briscoe, both of Boston.  
 19 Frank Stanley and Amelia MacKenzie, both of Milton.  
 19 George E. Nelson of Boston and Doris M. Eckert of Milton.  
 22 Lawrence C. Chester of Arlington and Helen A. Fitzgerald of Milton.  
 26 Arthur J. Turner of Barrington, N.H. and Virginia F. Ramsdell of Wareham.  
 26 Charles A. Pickering and Helen Barry, both of Milton.
- Nov. 1 John D. Gannett of Milton and Martha Endicott of Dedham.  
 1 Vincent A. Caulfield and Mary E. Cummings, both of Milton.  
 3 Herbert B. Chaddock of Milton and Isabel Pearson of Andover.  
 3 William J. Kelly of Milton and Ruth L. Ullven of Boston.  
 6 John B. McEachern of Milton and Isabel Coon of Nova Scotia.  
 8 John E. Ford of Milton and Marjorie Malnati of Quincy.  
 9 George Y. Badger, Jr. of Milton and Ruth E. Hartt of Weymouth.  
 23 George W. Coutts, Jr. of Milton and Doris V. Kraft of Boston.  
 27 Duncan L. Tosher of Milton and Jeanette M. Ernst of Quincy.  
 27 Lewis Lyons and Mary J. Carroll, both of Milton.  
 27 William L. Bradley of Boston and Rose J. Noris, of Milton.  
 30 James M. McCusker of Boston and Evelyn E. White of Milton.  
 30 James E. Hagan of Somerville and Margaret M. Ward of Milton.
- Dec. 1 Kenneth R. Senter of Stoughton and Phyllis C. Marshall of Brockton.  
 5 Edwin A. Gillespie of Saugus and Adele T. Carlson of Milton.  
 21 Frederick R. Grace of Cambridge and Priscilla Bartol of Milton.  
 22 Everett J. Stappen and Ruth M. Riley, both of Boston.  
 24 Harold A. Mack of Boston and Caroline S. Saltonstall of Milton.



## DEATHS

The whole number of deaths registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1935 was 212, as follows:

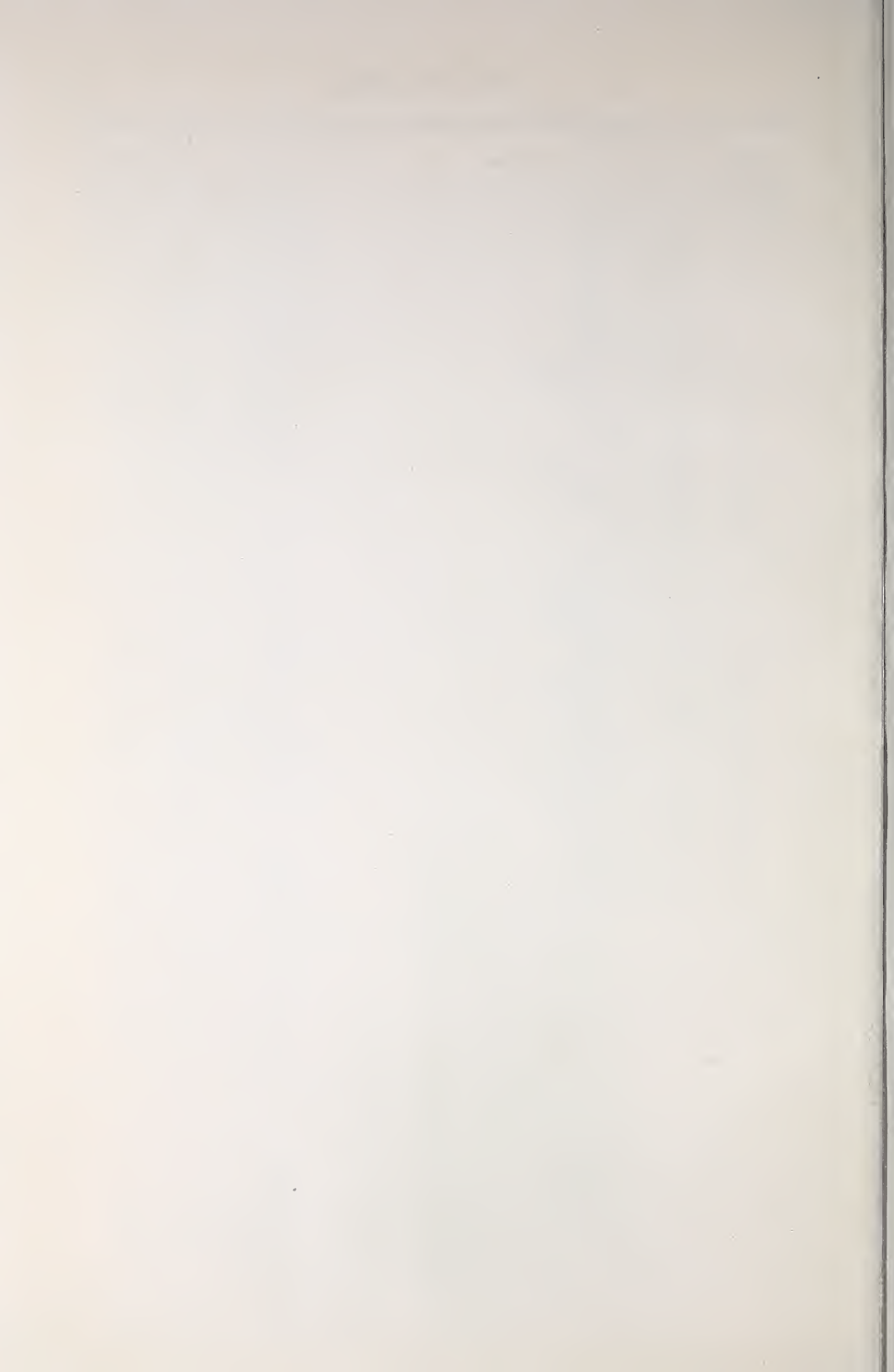
Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
Jan. 1	Luce.....	..	..	5 hrs.
1	Marion E. Douglas.....	44	6	3
3	Ernest Goucher.....	62	5	..
3	Elizabeth J. McAuliffe.....	63	..	..
4	Wallace C. Tucker.....	72	7	29
11	John J. Hammers.....	60	6	27
11	Anna G. Boyle.....	54	..	..
20	William H. Goss.....	71	..	..
21	Edith L. Simonds.....	50	9	28
24	Anne M. Oddy.....	90	..	..
26	Mary A. Thayer.....	65	6	9
27	Samuel C. Johnston.....	55	4	27
28	Mary A. Lyons.....	74	..	21
29	John F. McLaughlin.....	72	..	..
30	Laura E. Campbell.....	54	..	..
30	Eugene J. Flanagan.....	64	11	18
30	Louise Welch.....	46	7	24
Feb. 2	Arthur F. Johnson.....	46	..	27
3	Robert D. Mossman.....	93	..	9
4	Emma B. Young.....	71	..	..
5	Adeline B. Reynolds.....	84	9	17
6	Charles J. Bosworth.....	46	..	..
7	Harry B. White.....	72	7	6
8	Henry B. Flynn.....	88	..	..
8	Julia King.....	71	..	..
9	James Calderwood.....	89	1	4
10	George E. Cusick, Sr.....	83	..	..
11	Thomas Francis Kelly.....	72	..	..
12	Margaret M. Henry.....	49	..	..
13	Nellie B. Howe.....	68	..	..
14	Martha E. Babcock.....	80	1	28
20	Edward Long, Jr.....	17	..	..
20	William R. Fleming.....	42	11	20
24	Clara L. Elliott.....	88	8	24
24	Mary G. O'Neil.....	74	..	..
26	Mary A. Shaugnessy.....	68	..	..
27	Margaret E. Hanley.....	60	..	..
28	Peter J. Barry.....	58	..	..
28	Stella B. Crosby.....	55	7	..
28	Charles C. Kelley.....	49	..	..
Mar. 2	Alice A. Brophy.....	58	..	..
2	Margaret A. Madden.....	75	..	..
2	Jean R. Carlson.....	4	6	14
2	Phoebe A. Rollins.....	36	5	..
3	Alma C. Durkee.....	71	..	..
5	James Urquhart.....	56	..	16
16	Vincent P. McKeon.....	29	..	..
16	Margaret C. Drohan.....	40	..	..
19	Esther M. Reach.....	84	7	24
21	Alexander J. Fraser.....	70	8	4
21	Olivia B. James.....	58	6	20
23	Ernest W. Starratt.....	68	8	14
23	George H. Bigelow.....	44	..	..
26	John J. Ormon.....	72	4	2



Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
Mar. 30	Birgitte A. Enholm.....	58	4	6
30	Teofila Balarin.....	74	..	..
April 1	Daniel Meyer.....	82	4	..
2	George W. Cole.....	62	..	..
3	George A. Stewart.....	73	6	18
9	Ernest L. Drew.....	69	9	25
10	Edith Babcock.....	89	..	..
11	Joseph F. White.....	55	..	..
11	Levi Wickwire.....	77	6	10
12	Hannah M. Carroll.....	77	..	..
12	Bridget Condon.....	57	..	..
12	Charles B. Fogel.....	45	1	..
12	Swan.....	..	..	1 hr.
12	Carl P. Schell.....	48	..	..
15	Jacob K. Crosby.....	97	1	22
15	Harold W. Martin.....	47	6	..
16	Mabelle W. Van Ummersen.....	39	1	13
16	Frederick T. Wright.....	80	7	15
17	William H. Coghlan.....	69	..	..
19	Dorothy F. Bolles.....	49	10	1
22	Rosa Brennan.....	78	..	..
27	Matthew Archibald.....	56	6	1
29	Catherine A. Thompson.....	75	2	..
29	Margaret M. Minns.....	43	..	..
May 1	Bridget A. Hennessey.....	68	..	..
2	Grace E. Roberts.....	37	8	11
2	Claire E. Nolan.....	7	10	4
4	Patrick F. Harrington.....	64	..	..
8	Florence H. Cushing.....	46	9	8
9	Aesene LeMieux.....	45	9	28
13	Harold F. Morgan.....	43	..	..
13	Eleanor Burbank.....	39	..	..
14	James N. Messenger.....	82	..	..
16	Mary B. Vose.....	65	..	28
17	Nettie West.....	59	3	11
18	Gladys M. Shaughnessy.....	43	..	..
18	Mary J. Smith.....	65	..	..
18	William M. Hansberry.....	60	..	..
20	Catherine C. McGettrick.....	16	4	6
20	Joseph M. Collins.....	60	..	3
22	Ochs.....	..	..	15 min.
23	Paul Noonan.....	..	3	10
26	George W. Torr.....	81	10	21
28	Annie E. Barry.....	60	..	..
31	Nils O. Gruner.....	68	1	11
June 1	Francis A. Faherty.....	23	..	..
3	Samuel Crabtree.....	62	11	26
8	Rosamond Peabody.....	79	1	..
16	Parker L. Tirrell.....	60	..	6
16	Glynn.....	..	..	1
20	Mary M. Doyle.....	70	..	..
20	Alice J. Coleman.....	..	..	12
22	John Garrity.....	13	..	..
22	Annie D. Byrnes.....	74	..	..
23	Mary E. Brackett.....	54	10	7
26	George P. Craig.....	60	3	4
27	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
27	Eva M. Patch.....	45	6	22
28	Edith F. Driscoll.....	41	2	9

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
June 28	Robert D. Gallery .....	..	9	25
28	Francis C. Scanlan .....	62	..	..
28	Anna D. Henderson .....	68	10	2
July 4	Edith A. Drew .....	72	4	6
4	Clifford Jarvis, Jr. ....	15	5	5
5	Nathan Barron .....	20	..	..
5	Joseph W. O'Brien .....	56	..	..
8	Mary F. Deiss .....	76	..	..
10	Anton W. Mersch .....	79	11	..
12	Charles Deiss .....	66	..	..
13	Miller .....	..	..	30 min.
15	Flora F. Munroe .....	66	..	12
16	Edwin P. Emery .....	78	4	19
16	Nettie W. Pope .....	63	8	22
18	Mary K. White .....	70	7	18
19	Esther W. Preston .....	66	10	13
22	Amos Mosher .....	87	8	15
27	Chester H. Norwood .....	46	1	26
28	Abbie S. Mosher .....	48	8	20
Aug. 2	Percy N. Clarke .....	28	9	11
3	Albert Schindler .....	5	10	3
6	Kalil Bourjailey .....	56	..	..
7	Minnie G. Holmes .....	82	4	1
11	Helen B. Perry .....	58	..	..
13	Augustus H. McAloon .....	76	..	..
14	Mary J. Litchfield .....	44	..	..
20	Abbott L. Chandler .....	82	9	3
22	Sarah J. Smith .....	74	..	10
24	Mary H. Smith .....	76	4	..
26	Frederick Skinner .....	85	6	11
31	Catherine M. Tegan .....	62	..	..
Sept. 1	Chester A. MacLeod .....	37	..	2
3	Edward DeChamplain .....	22	..	..
3	Mayra F. Stone .....	49	4	8
5	Margaret E. Colligan .....	22	..	..
5	Frank Miano .....	59	9	10
6	Sarah E. Higgins .....	88	..	..
13	Katherine Walsh .....	24	..	..
14	Edward L. Fontaine .....	53	..	..
14	Fred B. Rockwell .....	79	6	12
16	Carrie A. Delano .....	68	8	24
19	George Walter Bartlett .....	65	9	23
20	George W. Taylor .....	51	4	10
24	Walter W. Wheeler .....	81	3	4
25	Sophia L. Finlay .....	71	..	..
25	Bessie Campbell .....	57	..	..
27	William H. Egan .....	79	..	23
28	Otis E. Randall .....	72	..	..
30	Lawrence J. King .....	34	..	9
Oct. 5	Raymon W. Gilchrest .....	36	2	1
5	Leo B. Reilly .....	50	..	..
9	Benjamin O. Rees .....	71	11	30
12	Daniel Buckley .....	72	..	..
12	Michael J. Carey .....	61	..	..
13	Patrick J. Bellew .....	65	..	..
13	William S. Hudson .....	62	..	..
14	William J. Kneath .....	14	11	16
15	J. Ericsson Harvey .....	65	..	6
16	Annie W. Cross .....	67	3	12

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
Oct. 18	Frank N. Emens.....	58	5	18
19	Kate E. Wade.....	70	..	7
21	Edmund Weber.....	64	8	..
24	Matthew Aitken.....	56	..	..
26	Margaret Wiles.....	68	..	..
Nov. 2	Matilda L. Lamb.....	75	5	..
3	Henry H. Wilder.....	48	5	..
5	Mildred Bracey.....	63	7	..
7	Evolyn F. Robie.....	59	..	..
7	Benjamin E. Robbins.....	64	6	5
8	Theodore K. Hubbard.....	48	8	10
10	Edith M. Skinner.....	59	3	26
14	Sarah Ralph.....	58	..	..
16	Mary T. Muldoon.....	45	..	..
17	Augustine P. Tivnan.....	31	..	..
19	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
19	James W. Rollins.....	77	..	..
19	Mary E. McCormick.....	81	..	..
25	Sarah Speirs.....	72	4	1
Dec. 2	Anna C. Turlin.....	89	6	17
2	Catherine E. Creedon.....	56	..	..
4	Louise E. Hoffman.....	29	3	18
5	Harriett M. Sargent.....	67	..	10
7	Mary A. Gallagher.....	80	6	..
7	James A. Bevis.....	55	..	..
8	May L. Gordon.....	61	8	24
10	Marion L. Lawrence.....	56	4	4
10	Robert W. Davis.....	59	..	..
16	Emma A. Carlson.....	46	..	9
17	Margaret A. Curran.....	76	3	22
18	Carl A. Hoffman.....	26	2	14
20	Mary E. Murphy.....	74	..	..
25	Jennette J. Lawrence.....	63	10	9
26	Margaret A. Smith.....	57	6	14
29	Marjorie Donahue.....	..	4	15
30	Annie L. Foster.....	75	..	..
30	Henry Blanchard.....	83	11	26
31	John T. Knowles.....	65	..	..
31	Mary Gallipeau.....	76	8	19
31	Mary E. Robertson.....	63	..	..





---

---

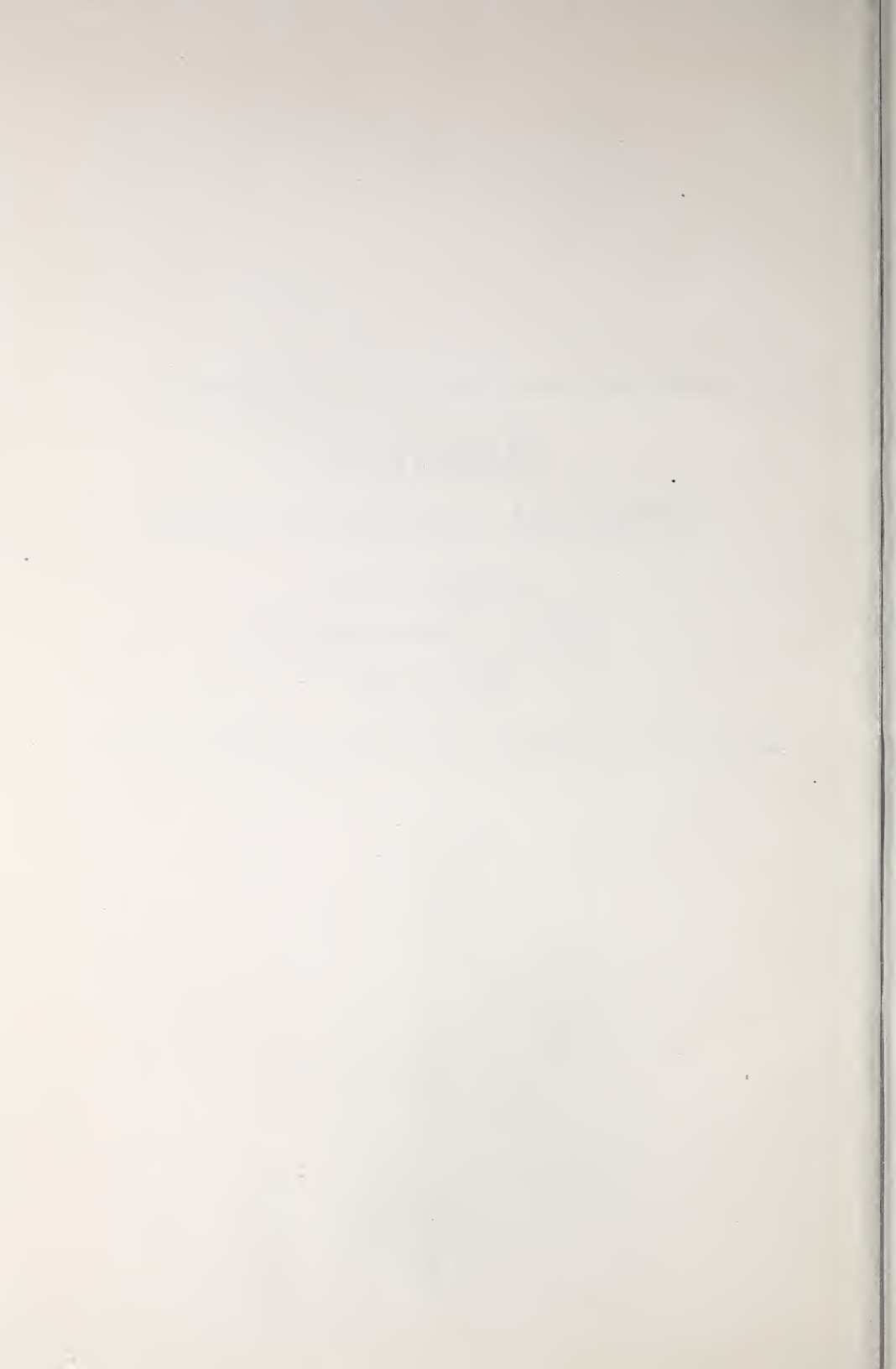
**Reports of**  
**SPECIAL COMMITTEES**

**Appointed at the**  
**ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**

**March, 1935**

---

---



## REPORT OF THE WAR LIST COMMITTEE

Milton, Massachusetts, November 30, 1935.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen of the Town of Milton,*

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the vote of the annual Town Meeting held on March 9, 1935, the undersigned were appointed by the Moderator on April 29th as a committee to study the matter of a permanent list of the Milton citizens who served in the World War and report to you before December 1, 1935. We submit our report as follows:

The list of all the citizens of Milton during the years from 1914 to 1918 who served in the World War with our national forces or our allies contains 630 names. That list was carefully compiled by a committee headed by Mr. William B. Thurber and is now in typewritten form. The names were placed on a very large painted tablet or signboard which stood for a number of years on the front of the Town Hall. That tablet, which was of a temporary sort, was removed several years ago. Since then there has been a feeling on the part of certain of our citizens that some special provision should be made for the proper preservation of that valuable record. This committee shares very positively in that feeling. Through lack of action in past years, for example, the names of the Milton men who served in the Civil War have not been officially preserved, and there appears to be no complete and accurate list. In 1925 the Town of Winchester published through a committee an illustrated volume containing the service records of the citizens of Winchester in the Civil War, the Spanish War, and the World War. The Town of Lexington has a loose-leaved volume containing the individual service records of the citizens who served in the World War. That volume is kept in the safe at the Town Clerk's office. The town of Milton should have in the archives at the Town Fall or the Library the individual records of her citizens who served in the World War. The Town of Lexington has in addition placed a hand-lettered list of the 350 citizens who were in the World War on a small scroll which is kept in a closed metal compartment below a memorial tablet in the hallway of the Town Auditorium Building. That scroll is exhibited upon request. Brookline has the war names painted on the walls of the Town Fall corridor. Other towns have tablets of bronze, some of them out of doors.

The present committee was appointed to study the matter of a permanent list, and we have interpreted the vote of the Town Meeting as implying that the citizens of Milton wish that list to be kept in durable form and in a safe and accessible place. We trust also that they will agree that the form of such a list should be impressive, that an appropriate inscription should be connected with it, and that it should be in some public place on exhibition. In advocating such a setting we have in mind not merely the gratification of our fellow citizens whose names are on the list, and their friends, but also the effect through many future years upon both young people and older people of such a tribute of gratitude and honor to all the men and women who served our country and its allies in those war years. At the same time we believe that only a moderate sum of money should be requested for this purpose. The Town already has three war memorials, namely, the tablet at the entrance to the Town Hall, bearing the names of those citizens who died in the Civil War, the boulder and tablet in honor of the men of Milton who served in the Civil War, and the World War memorial for those who gave their lives in that more recent conflict. Those three memorials are at or near the Town Hall.

In studying this matter of a permanent list in view of the considerations above set forth, we have made inquiries regarding what other towns have done in connection with their war lists, and in some instances have made personal inspections. We have also consulted a number of citizens informally and have obtained suggestions and criticisms. We desire especially to express our gratitude to our fellow townsman Mr. Alanson H. Sturgis. As an architect, an artist, and a member of the Art Commission of the Town, Mr. Sturgis has generously complied with our many requests for expert advice and assistance, and entirely without compensation has drawn for us detailed sketches and designs and has made or obtained estimates. Other consultations with experts have been held. In our meetings and conferences several possible forms and places for the permanent list have been thoroughly discussed. Our recommendations represent respectively a

majority and a minority of the committee. We therefore place those recommendations at the end of this report with separate signatures. Sketches and designs to accompany this report will be submitted a little later.

MARKHAM W. STACKPOLE,  
DOROTHY P. NEAVES,  
FREDERICK L. RIPLEY.

### MAJORITY RECOMMENDATION

#### The Undersigned recommend as follows:

1. That, inasmuch as books have become the best forms for permanent records, a large special volume be made up in substantial and handsome form, to be about 13 by 10 inches in size, and to contain about 40 sheets of heavy handmade paper; that the 630 names be lettered by hand upon one side of the sheets, about 19 to each page; and that the volume be handbound in leather. Tentative drawings for such a book have been made for us by Mr. Sturgis.

2. That an ornamental standing case of carved wood be constructed to contain the aforesaid volume. The volume would be under a locked glass cover, always in sight, and could be open at times to different pages. The book could be taken out and shown upon request. Upon the case, above the main part of it, would be an appropriate inscription, sufficiently high to attract attention.

3. That the standing case containing the volume be set in a prominent place in the Milton Public Library, preferably in the delivery hall. A place there has been suggested where the case would fit into its surroundings and yet be distinctive. Tentative drawings have been made showing the case in two settings. All the trustees of the Library have been consulted and have informally consented to the placing of the proposed case in appropriate surroundings at the Library. We recommend the Public Library as the most desirable place at present available for this memorial record for the following reasons:

a. The principal feature of the memorial is the volume, and the Library is the proper place for such a valuable book.

b. The building is centrally located, safe, attractive, and permanent.

c. It is open through every week-day and a part of Sunday and is used by a very large number of people, both younger and older.

d. There is constant supervision in the building.

With reference to our recommendation in general we should like to point out (1) that the proposed form and setting for the permanent war list would be a departure from the common and conventional types of such memorials and hence would attract the more attention; and (2) that, having notable elements of beauty in its several features, it would be an object of pride to our citizens and seem to many of them especially appropriate as a tribute. We may add that our present proposal, with sketches, has been informally submitted to the members of the Town Art Commission and has received their approval. A number of others with whom we have talked have favored our plan. Regarding the cost we have obtained from Mr. Sturgis an estimate for the entire project of a sum not exceeding \$800.

MARKHAM W. STACKPOLE,  
DOROTHY P. NEAVES.



## MINORITY REPORT

Milton, Massachusetts, November 27, 1935.

*Honorable Board of Selectmen,*

Town of Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The minority report differs only from the majority report in location and type. The book, which the majority members recommend, will cost approximately \$800.00, and the tablet, which I recommend, approximately \$750.00.

A suitable bronze tablet placed in the Town Hall under the clock, of sufficient size to hold the names, and designed to blend into the present interior decorating, would best serve the purpose. The Town Hall being the home and center of town activities, should be the building to hold any list of names of its citizens who have had the honor to serve their town and country in time of need. A tablet in the Town Hall would be more accessible to those who would care to consult the list.

The majority members of the committee propose a book, on each page of which about twenty names would appear. Each letter of the alphabet would start at the top of a new page, this making a book of some thirty or forty pages. If a citizen wishes to examine the entire list, which he has the right to do, the librarian or her assistant would be required to give a considerable amount of time, thereby interfering with regular work of the library. It has been proposed that the librarian shall turn a page a day. This method might be satisfactory in a school or office, but in a library, which the average citizen visits after maturity, about once in ten years, it would not be satisfactory.

The parents, children, and other relatives of these 630 veterans would undoubtedly wish to examine the list frequently, and this would be difficult, if not impossible, should the list take the form of a book. A further difficulty with the book would be, that if a group of citizens wished to examine, for instance, names beginning with "B", and at the same time, another group wished to examine the names beginning with "W", this, of course, would be impossible. This difficulty would not arise if the list were in the form of a tablet.

Therefore, I, as the minority member of the committee, feel:

First: The tablet in the Town Hall would be more accessible than the book.

Second: The tablet would be more durable than the book.

Third: After an investigation, the majority of those interviewed were in favor of the tablet.

Fourth: The tablet could be furnished for less money.

Respectfully yours,

FREDERICK L. RIPLEY.

Milton, Massachusetts, December 30, 1935.

**Action of the Board of Trustees of the Milton Public Library at a  
Meeting on December 19, 1935, Regarding a War Memorial Record.**

"It was the sense of the meeting that if the Town should vote to place the World War Memorial in the Public Library in the form of a book of remembrance on a desk, the Trustees in consultation with the Art Commission will be glad to find a suitable place."

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FIRE INSURANCE

September 5, 1935.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,  
Milton, Massachusetts*

Gentlemen:

At the Annual Town Meeting held on March 9, 1935, the Town voted:—

“That a Committee of three citizens be appointed by the Moderator to investigate the question of insurance of Town property and report to the Selectmen before July 1, 1935, and with authority to obtain a reappraisal of the insurable property of the Town and that the sum of \$600.00 be appropriated for the use of this Committee.”

On June 28, 1935, we submitted a preliminary report and were granted by you an extension of time within which to file our final complete report, which we now submit as follows:—

Organization was effected by the selection of Mr. Crocker as Chairman and Mr. Moore as Secretary.

We felt that the best interest of the Town would be served by making our investigation independent of any of the fire insurance agents now writing Town insurance. Three possible plans of fire insurance were considered and we present our conclusions as follows:—

(1) The Town may carry no fire insurance as is being done by several cities and towns in the Commonwealth. The locations of the risks are well separated, but notwithstanding this fact, we feel that it would be unwise for the Town to assume the entire risk of fire loss.

(2) The Town may allow its present paid-up fire insurance to expire as it matures and by annual appropriation may create a Town Insurance Fund as provided by statute, which Fund after a number of years would be of sufficient size to reimburse the Town for a substantial fire loss. In our opinion this plan would be preferable to the first, but its success would depend upon (a) an appropriation being voted each year at Town meeting for a number of years, (b) a proper investment of the Fund, and (c) the non-division of the Fund for other purposes by action of the Town at some future time. Furthermore, while the Fund was being built up the Town would assume the greater part of the risk of fire loss. As far as we can learn, no city or town in this Commonwealth has such an Insurance Fund. We feel that it would be unwise to adopt this plan.

(3) The Town is supposed to have been carrying fire insurance covering 80 per cent of the sound insurable values of its buildings and 90 per cent of the sound insurable value of its equipment. These values have been based on an appraisal made in 1926, and, in the aggregate, are excessive as shown by an appraisal which at our request has been made by Mr. Thomas R. Hughes of Boston. We are submitting to you this appraisal, which is complete with the exception of photographs and plans of the more important buildings, which will be ready in the near future. We feel that as long as the Town receives fair treatment on rates that it should carry fire insurance under the so-called 80 per cent co-insurance clause on buildings and 90 per cent on equipment.

Through the courtesy of the America Fore Group of fire insurance companies the buildings have been inspected and rated by independent engineers without expense to the Town, and we are also submitting their report to you.

We would call your attention to the following salient facts which the appraisal and the report of the engineers have developed:—

(1) Without including the new Junior High School now nearly completed, we summarize the amount of fire insurance as follows:—

	Now Carried	Should be Carried	Reduction in Insurance
Buildings . . . . .	\$1,618,975	\$1,206,500	\$412,475
Equipment . . . . .	285,000	234,000	51,000
Total . . . . .	\$1,903,975	\$1,440,500	\$463,475

We summarize the cost to the Town of the above fire insurance assuming no change in the average rate as follows:

*Present annual cost . . . . .	\$6,397
Reduced annual cost . . . . .	4,840
	<hr/>
Net reduction annual cost . . . . .	\$1,557

\*Inasmuch as the Town writes its fire insurance for five years at four times the annual rate, the annual costs in this report are figured on that basis.

In other words, without including the new Junior High School and assuming no change in the average rate, it will cost the Town \$1,557 per year less to cover its property with fire insurance than heretofore.

(2) The Engineers' Report indicates that the rate on the above property should be reduced from 42 cents to 39 cents in which case an additional saving of \$346 per year would be made, which, added to the above saving of \$1,557, would make a total saving to the Town of \$1,903 per year.

(3) Included in the Report of the Appraiser is a recommendation that the new Junior High School be insured for \$201,600 and the new equipment for \$18,000 or a total of \$219,600, which at the present average rate will result in an additional cost for fire insurance of \$738 per year. If the rate is reduced as above indicated there will be a saving of \$53 per year on this item.

(4) Eighteen small buildings with a total value of \$2,725 upon which the Town has been carrying fire insurance of \$300 or less are omitted from the appraisal. In addition, two other items have been omitted because of obsolescence and one building not previously insured has been added. We approve of these changes provided the New England Insurance Exchange allows the present schedule form of coverage with these items omitted.

(5) We approve of the Engineers' recommendation that the plans, field books, surveys, etc. in the Thacher Building be kept in a separate vault from the data from which they were made. We further approve of the recommendation that the vault which contains the plans be equipped with a device which will close the vault door automatically in case of fire. The real value to the Town of these plans and data, estimated by the Town Engineer as \$100,000, cannot be covered by fire insurance, and if entirely destroyed they could not be replaced without large expense.

(6) In conclusion, we recommend that a re-appraisal of Town property be made at least once in five years by a recognized appraiser acceptable to the insurance companies to be engaged by a committee of citizens in no way connected with the business of fire insurance as is true of this committee.

It is important that under the plan of carrying fire insurance of 80 per cent and 90 per cent of the sound insurable values respectively of buildings and equipment, that the Town is reasonably certain that such insurance is maintained. A much lower rate is granted under these so-called co-insurance clauses than under the flat rate. If insurance is not carried to the extent of these percentages and a fire loss occurs, the Town cannot collect the full amount of fire insurance. On the other hand, it is also important that the property is not over-insured, because then, in case of loss, no more than the sound insurable value can be collected and such over-insurance results each year in useless additional expense to the Town for fire insurance premiums.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) PAUL A. BABCOCK,  
 (Signed) THOMAS J. MOORE,  
 (Signed) JOHN F. CROCKER.



September 5, 1935.

To the Committee on Fire Insurance,  
Town of Milton, Massachusetts

Mr. Paul A. Babcock

Mr. Thomas J. Moore

Mr. John F. Crocker, *Chairman*

Gentlemen:

The attached schedule of building insurance is recommended. The insurance values are based on the appraisal recently completed by Mr. Thomas R. Hughes, except that flat rate items Nos. 37 to 41, inclusive, were recommended by your Committee.

This schedule differs from the one now in force in that the New Junior High School and a new Sewer Department Garage are included, and several items which were not appraised by Mr. Hughes as of slight value were left out. The items omitted were numbered as follows on the present insurance form,—Nos. 7, 8, 21, 22, 27, 28, 37, 38, 39, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 52, 60, 61 and 62. These items carried a total insurance of \$2,725. Also, Item No. 29, (Street Department Road Roller House) is omitted, that building being a part of Item No. 22 of the proposed schedule, and No. 19 (Bell Tower) and No. 51 (Grandstand) totaling \$2,600 insurance are omitted because of dilapidation and obsolescence.

Rates on the important items have been refigured, and, using prevailing rates on the minor items, the above schedule produces an average rate of \$0.39. The present rate, established in 1929, is \$0.42.

Building insurance under the old schedule is \$1,618,975. This amount at a rate of \$0.42 costs on an annual basis \$6,799.69. The proposed schedule of \$1,408,100 at a rate of \$0.39 will cost \$5,491.59 per year, making an annual saving of \$1,308.10, even after including a new \$200,000 building.

Division No. 2 of the present insurance form covers property other than buildings, i.e.,—contents, automobiles, etc. The value in this division at present is \$285,000, which costs \$1,197, annually, at the present rate of \$0.42. Under the new form, using figures taken from the appraisal mentioned, i.e.,—\$252,000, the insurance cost under this item, figuring \$0.39 as the rate, would be \$982.80, making an annual saving of \$214.20 under Division No. 2, even after including the equipment of the New Junior High School.

It is suggested that the co-insurance clause be not applied to flat rate items Nos. 37 to 41, inclusive, appearing on the recommended schedule. It is also suggested that non-combustible yard contents, such as cast-iron water pipe, etc., be excluded from the coverage.

The use of this proposed new schedule, in fact any change in values from the present form, will necessitate a re-rating of the town property by the New England Insurance Exchange, and it is my suggestion that the Selectmen of Milton apply to the Exchange for a re-rating to be based on the schedule as submitted herein.

While the installation of sprinklers may be worthwhile from the safety to life standpoint in certain schools, the insurance saving thereby would not warrant it. Similarly, we find that certain structural defects which are charged for in rates are not worth while correcting. It is recommended, however, that two and one-half gallon Soda and Acid Underwriter's Labeled chemical extinguishers be distributed in the New Junior High School, as follows: Five in the basement, five on the first floor, three on the second floor, and two on the third floor.

It is noted that in the Thatcher Building are kept plans, field books, etc., that cost the Town, including work in the field, approximately \$100,000. A fire insurance policy covers only the cost of recopying these books and plans from existing data. It would seem advisable, therefore, to take especial care of this property, and it is suggested that the plans be kept in a separate vault from the data from which they were made, and that the door to vault containing the plans be arranged to close automatically when fire is indicated. (There are devices on the market which will accomplish this result efficiently with moderate expense.)

It is suggested that wooden shingles be replaced with non-combustible roofing material when reroofing is done. This applies only to very minor portions of the town property.

We trust that the above information is sufficient for your needs; however, our services remain at your disposal.

Very truly yours,

(Signed) W. D. CHANDLER,  
Engineer.



**TOWN OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS**  
**PROPOSED BUILDING INSURANCE SCHEDULE**

Item	Description	Construction	Location	Insurance
1	Town Hall.....	Brick.....	Canton Avenue.....	\$103,500
2	Thacher Building.....	Frame.....	Walnut Street.....	24,100
3	Police Station.....	Brick and Stucco	Central Avenue.....	16,700
4	High School.....	Brick.....	Brook Rd. and Central Ave.	324,700
5	Junior High School.....	Brick and F. R.	Edgehill Road.....	201,600
6	Collicott School.....	Brick.....	Edgehill Road.....	133,200
7	Vose School.....	Brick.....	Canton Avenue.....	171,300
8	Tucker School.....	Brick.....	Blue Hill Parkway.....	107,000
9	Belcher School.....	Frame.....	Church Street.....	51,600
10	Glover School.....	Frame.....	School Street.....	19,800
11	Portable School.....	Frame.....	Rear of Belcher School....	1,300
12	Portable School.....	Frame.....	Rear of Glover School.....	1,300
13	Storage Shed.....	Frame.....	Rear of High School.....	800
14	Central Fire Station.....	Brick.....	Canton Avenue.....	32,400
15	Hose House No. 2.....	Frame.....	Adams St. and Granite Ave.	9,000
16	Hose House No. 4.....	Stone and Frame	Blue Hill Avenue.....	17,800
17	Fire Department Shed.....	Frame.....	Canton Avenue.....	1,100
18	Central Library.....	Fire Resistive..	Canton Avenue.....	81,600
19	Branch Library.....	Brick.....	Edgehill Road.....	17,900
20	Branch Library.....	Brick.....	Blue Hill Parkway.....	19,300
21	Highway Department Office.....	Frame.....	Randolph Avenue.....	800
22	Highway Department Garage.....	Frame.....	Randolph Avenue.....	1,800
23	Highway Department Wagon Shed	Frame.....	Randolph Avenue.....	700
24	Highway Department Stable.....	Frame.....	Randolph Avenue.....	5,000
25	Highway Department Sand Shed..	Frame.....	Randolph Avenue.....	400
26	Water Department Garage and Dwelling.....	Brick.....	Canton Avenue.....	9,200
27	Sewer Department Garage.....	Frame.....	Randolph Avenue.....	1,000
28	Sewer Department Garage.....	Metal.....	Randolph Avenue.....	600
29	Forestry Department Garage.....	Frame.....	Randolph Avenue.....	2,000
30	Forestry Department Sawmill.....	Frame.....	Randolph Avenue.....	800
31	Old Police Station.....	Brick.....	Wharf Street.....	3,300
32	Locker House.....	Brick.....	Brook Road.....	5,600
33	Hollingsworth Playground Shelter.	Frame.....	Brush Hill Road.....	600
34	Town Scales.....	Frame.....	Brush Hill Road.....	400
35	Almshouse.....	Frame.....	Governor Stoughton Lane, Formerly Town Lane....	13,000
36	Almshouse Barn.....	Frame.....	Governor Stoughton Lane, Formerly Town Lane....	6,600
37	Almshouse Helpers' House.....	Frame.....	Governor Stoughton Lane, Formerly Town Lane....	3,000
38	Dwelling.....	Frame.....	South of Helpers' House Governor Stoughton Lane	2,000
39	Cemetery Superintendent's House.	Frame.....	Centre Street.....	7,500
40	Cemetery Superintendent's Stable.	Frame.....	Centre Street.....	2,500
41	Cemetery Superintendent's Garage	Concrete Block..	Centre Street.....	1,000
42	Cemetery Toolhouse and Lavatory	Stone and Frame	Centre Street.....	3,700
43	Cemetery Tool Shed.....	Frame.....	Centre Street.....	600
	Total.....			\$1,408,100

September 4, 1935.

JOHN F. CROCKER }  
 PAUL A. BABCOCK } Committee  
 THOMAS J. MOORE }

**RE: Valuations for insurance purposes of buildings and equipment owned by the inhabitants of the Town of Milton.**

Gentlemen:

In response to your request I have made values as above captioned.

These values have been made with the object in view that the Town would be fully protected in case of loss by fire on any specific building.

The estimates on equipment were made from inventories submitted by the Department Heads, and depreciation has been allowed for the age and condition of the equipment.

A detailed record, in book form, giving location, description, plans, sections and photographs is now in process of completion and will be forwarded later.

In closing, I wish to express my sincere thanks to Engineer Forrest J. Maynard who gave to my associate, and myself, the use of his plans, drafting room and valuable information, without which this work would have been much more arduous.

Very truly yours,

(Signed) THOMAS R. HUGHES.

**SUMMARY OF APPRAISAL ON PUBLIC BUILDINGS  
 Town of Milton, Massachusetts**

Item		Replacement Cost	Depreciation	Insurable Value	Insurance Req. (80%)	Present Insurance
1	Town Hall					
	Canton Avenue.....	\$184,875	\$55,463	\$129,412	\$103,500	\$65,000
2	Thacher Building					
	Walnut Street.....	37,148	7,028	30,120	24,100	21,000
3	Police Station					
	Central Avenue.....	26,100	5,220	20,880	16,700	22,000
4	High School					
	Brook Rd. & Central Ave.	477,510	71,630	405,880	324,700	546,800
5	Junior High School					
	Edgehill Road.....	252,000	.....	252,000	201,600	.....
6	Collicott School					
	Edgehill Road.....	195,816	29,373	166,443	133,200	190,000
7	Vose School					
	Canton Avenue.....	305,868	91,768	214,100	171,300	195,750
8	Tucker School					
	Blue Hill Parkway.....	157,410	23,610	133,800	107,000	212,100
9	Belcher School					
	Church Street.....	86,000	21,500	64,500	51,600	52,000
10	Glover School					
	School Street.....	35,370	10,612	24,758	19,800	22,500
11	Portable School					
	Rear of Belcher School...	2,000	400	1,600	1,300	1,600
12	Portable School					
	Rear of Glover School....	2,000	400	1,600	1,300	1,600
13	Storage Shed					
	Rear of High School.....	1,380	345	1,035	800	1,000
14	Central Fire Station					
	Canton Avenue.....	52,674	12,169	40,505	32,400	26,500
15	Hose House No. 2					
	Adams and Granite Sts...	14,922	3,730	11,192	9,000	8,500
16	Hose House No. 4					
	Blue Hill Avenue.....	27,810	5,562	22,248	17,800	14,000
17	Fire Department Shed					
	Canton Avenue.....	1,755	355	1,400	1,100	1,300

## SUMMARY OF APPRAISAL ON PUBLIC BUILDINGS—Continued

Item		Replacement Cost	Depreciation	Insurable Value	Insurance Req. (80%)	Present Insur- ance
18	Central Library					
	Canton Avenue.....	\$120,000	\$18,000	\$102,000	\$81,600	\$107,000
19	Branch Library					
	Edgehill Road.....	24,905	2,490	22,415	17,900	25,000
20	Branch Library					
	Blue Hill Parkway.....	25,358	1,268	24,090	19,300	24,000
21	Highway Dept. Office					
	Randolph Avenue.....	1,233	253	980	800	650
22	Highway Dept. Garage					
	Randolph Avenue.....	3,066	766	2,300	1,800	4,000
23	Highway Dept. Wagon Shed					
	Randolph Avenue.....	1,212	364	848	700	1,000
24	Highway Dept. Stable					
	Randolph Avenue.....	9,425	3,142	6,283	5,000	5,000
25	Highway Dept. Sand Shed					
	Randolph Avenue.....	720	220	500	400	1,000
26	Water Dept. Garage and Dwelling					
	Canton Avenue.....	15,250	3,812	11,438	9,200	7,000
27	Sewer Dept. Garage (Frame)					
	Randolph Avenue.....	1,200	.....	1,200	1,000	.....
28	Sewer Dept. Garage (Metal)					
	Randolph Avenue.....	1,000	200	800	600	800
29	Forestry Dept. Garage					
	Randolph Avenue.....	3,505	1,052	2,453	2,000	4,000
30	Forestry Dept. Sawmill					
	Randolph Avenue.....	1,632	653	979	800	900
31	Old Police Station					
	Wharf Street.....	6,350	2,200	4,150	3,300	3,000
32	Locker House					
	Brook Road.....	7,800	780	7,020	5,600	7,200
33	Hollingsworth Playground Shelter					
	Brush Hill Road.....	.....	.....	750	600	1,000
34	Town Scales					
	Brush Hill Road.....	.....	.....	500	400	550
35	Almshouse					
	Governor Stoughton Lane Formerly Town Lane....	21,700	5,425	16,275	13,000	10,500
36	Almshouse Barn					
	Governor Stoughton Lane Formerly Town Lane....	12,040	3,784	8,256	6,600	4,000
37	Almshouse Helpers' House					
	Governor Stoughton Lane Formerly Town Lane....	6,717	1,679	5,038	.....	3,200
38	Dwelling					
	South of Helpers' House Governor Stoughton Lane	3,840	770	3,070	.....	1,800
39	Cemetery Supt's House					
	Centre Street.....	14,733	2,947	11,786	.....	9,600
40	Cemetery Supt's Stable					
	Centre Street.....	3,447	689	2,758	.....	2,500
41	Cemetery Supt's Garage					
	Centre Street.....	1,181	118	1,063	.....	1,400
42	Cemetery Toolhouse and Lavatory					
	Centre Street.....	4,620	.....	4,620	3,700	4,500
43	Cemetery Tool Shed					
	Centre Street.....	810	.....	810	600	1,000
	Totals.....	\$2,152,382	\$389,777	\$1,763,855	.....	.....

## Town of Milton, Massachusetts

## EQUIPMENT APPRAISAL

Department	Sound Value
Schools . . . . .	\$90,160
Highway . . . . .	24,000
Water . . . . .	24,960
Library . . . . .	72,580
Fire . . . . .	23,720
Police . . . . .	12,880
Sewer . . . . .	1,400
Cemetery . . . . .	2,200
Park . . . . .	900
Administration . . . . .	18,160
Welfare . . . . .	300
Wire . . . . .	1,300
Forestry . . . . .	4,240
Almshouse . . . . .	3,200
Total . . . . .	<hr/> \$280,000
Insurance required with 90 per cent clause . . . . .	<hr/> \$252,000



## MILTON JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE'S REPORT

December 28, 1935.

### *To the Citizens of Milton:*

The Annual Town Meeting of March 10, 1934, voted an appropriation of \$3000 for the preparation of preliminary plans for a Junior High School. The Moderator appointed the present building committee, which between its organization on March 28, and May 15, when its report was printed, chose Mr. Ralph Harrington Doane as architect, and agreed upon preliminary plans. The Special Town Meeting held on May 31, 1934, appropriated \$355,000. The preliminary plans which included an Assembly Hall were then redrawn, and the Assembly Hall omitted. The main part of the building which the architect designed as best suited to the lot and to avoid as much as possible using the low land in the rear, was a basement and three stories in height.

It has been argued that, as the preliminary plans contemplated second class construction, the increased cost of the first class construction finally adopted was taken out of money which otherwise would have been devoted to equipment. Such, however, was not the case. The amount which the Committee first budgeted for equipment was later increased. The money needed for the first class construction was made available by changes in the building plans. The amount spent for equipment was more, in proportion to the cost of the building, than has been spent on a number of school buildings erected in recent years in this vicinity.

At the end of July, 1934, the plans were put out for bids. On September 5, the general contract was awarded to Martin W. Ryan Co., the plumbing to Edward C. Kelly, the heating to James S. Cassidy, Inc., and the electrical to Barnes-Pope Co. These were the lowest bidders except Edward C. Kelly, who, as he was a local man, a responsible bidder, and filed a bid only \$4 higher than that of the lowest bidder was awarded the plumbing contract.

On October 10, 1934, a subcommittee was appointed to confer with a similar committee from the School Committee in regard to equipment, and a detailed schedule of the proposed equipment prepared by the architect was submitted to the School Committee.

On January 3, 1935, Mr. Russell, Chairman of the School Committee and a member of the Building Committee, submitted to the Building Committee the School Department's partial report on equipment. Its final report covering equipment not previously reported upon was received by the Building Committee on March 21, 1935.

The Building Committee has appropriated for equipment over \$23,000, and, in addition has installed as a part of the building, lockers frequently classified as equipment, at an expense of \$5,919. There have also been installed as a part of the building contract, shop equipment, electric booths, tables and benches valued at \$1,400.

The general estimate of the Superintendent of Schools for equipment not including lockers reported to the Building Committee on December 6, 1934, was \$27,000. His completed lists figured about \$39,000 (not including lockers).

The school has purposely been designed for the accommodation of 600 pupils. The Building Committee knew this was in excess of the number which would attend the school for some time, but after careful consideration the Committee determined it was good economy to build for the future. As, however, it seemed unlikely that the wing which was to care for future growth would be needed for some time, the Committee's plans adhered to from August, 1934, until May, 1935, only provided for its construction, without the final finish. We were advised by the School Department on May 10, 1935, however, that it would be necessary, according to the curriculum which had then been worked out, that the wing should be finished and furnished with the rest of the building, and we were requested to complete the wing. This unexpected request was acceded to at an expense of \$3,018.75.

During this last Spring and Summer the Committee used its best endeavours to reach an agreement with the School Committee in regard to equipment. That Committee's schedules appeared to the Building Committee to contain some items which were unnecessary, others necessary but excessive in amounts, and still others which should have been covered by the yearly school department appropriation and should

not be paid for out of a bond issue. By the middle of May, 1935, although no agreement had been reached, the Committee was forced to begin the purchase of equipment to avoid further delays in those parts of the construction which depended upon the particular furniture to be installed.

On August 22, 1935, the Building Committee received a report from the School Committee that it had voted the night before not to open the school until it had been equipped "according to existing standards," which, the Chairman of the School Committee explained meant, when the building was supplied with the complete list of furniture, apparatus, books, tools, etc., submitted by the School Committee.

On August 27, 1935, the situation was placed before the Warrant Committee and a hearing was given by the Warrant Committee to the School Committee and the Building Committee, and, after taking the matter under advisement, the Warrant Committee transferred from the Reserve Fund the sum of not exceeding \$6,000 to the School Committee for the purchase of additional equipment and furnishings, on the ground that:—

"No funds in the possession of the Building Committee are available for these items (i.e. certain items listed in a schedule annexed to the report) because of the fact that the Building Committee's funds have been substantially exhausted, and that the items appear to consist of equipment or furnishings for a school as distinguished from a school building and are, therefore, items for which no appropriation has been made."

The Building Committee has kept within the Town's appropriation and still has a small unexpended balance which it proposes to hold to meet any possible contingencies. The Town Auditor's report contains the account of our expenditures to date.

The school building is located on Edgehill Road, East Milton, adjoining the existing Collicot School, and opposite Cunningham Park. It is designed to accommodate six hundred pupils, and by the addition of class room units at a later time the capacity can be raised to twelve hundred. The Plans for the building provide, in the future, for the addition of such a class room wing, as well as an Assembly Hall. The main part of the building contains a basement and three stories, and is of fireproof construction; with a wing to the rear two stories high. The following accommodations are provided: three shops, one cooking room, one sewing room, two science laboratories, one library, and thirteen class rooms. The gymnasium is divided into a boys' and a girls' section by a folding partition, with adjoining boys' and girls' locker and shower rooms. A cafeteria is located in the top of the building. Administration offices, teachers' rooms, store rooms, bicycle room, toilets, and a boiler plant are also provided. School sessions began on November 18, 1935.

Respectfully submitted,

REGINALD L. ROBBINS,  
JOHN B. MOORE,  
WILLIAM R. DRIVER,  
WILLIAM B. CROSBY.

## THE MINORITY BUILDING COMMITTEE REPORT

### *To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

As a member of the Junior High School Building Committee I would be derelict in duty to the Town, if I failed to report certain facts, in view of which it is impossible to subscribe to certain portions of the report of the majority of this committee.

1. The Building Committee requested and, on May 31, 1934, received an appropriation to "construct, equip, and furnish" a Junior High School Building. The request was on a basis of second-class construction.

2. Specifications for the main building were changed to first-class construction about July 1, 1934, due to an existing building law. This increased the cost of the building, according to a statement by the architect to the Committee, by approximately \$15,000.

3. The construction of this building was started in September 1934. The contract date of completion was August 1, 1935, but the actual date of completion was October 18, 1935.

4. On May 16, 1934, in a letter to a member of the Warrant Committee, the architect stated that the equipment for the Junior High School Building, exclusive of auditorium, would cost \$28,232.05.

On October 10, 1934, the architect reported to the Building Committee that the equipment for the Junior High School building, exclusive of the auditorium, would cost \$18,953.04.

5. On October 15, 1934, the Superintendent of Schools was requested to draw up a list of necessary equipment. This list, together with specifications and sources of supply, was carefully prepared and submitted. It was used almost exclusively in purchasing equipment,—for which the architect received a commission of six per cent.

6. In the past Milton Public School buildings have been erected and equipped ready to operate by Special Building Committees. Therefore, no provision was made in the School Committee appropriation for 1935 to include equipment for the new Junior High School building.

7. The sole responsibility and authority to "construct, equip, and furnish" the Junior High School building rests entirely in the Building Committee, as instructed by the vote of the Town on May 31, 1934.

8. Adequate equipment is an essential of a modern public school.

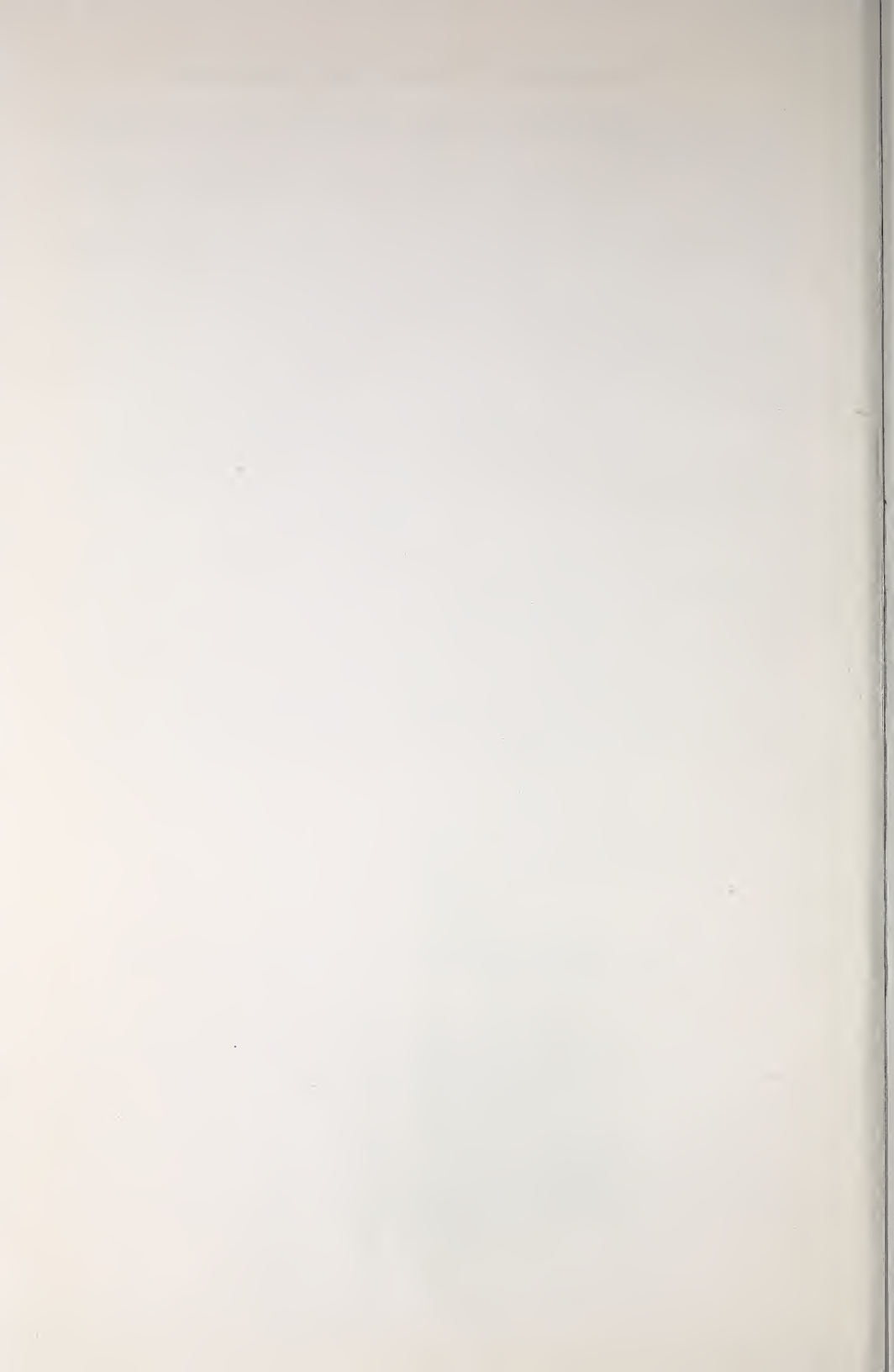
9. Many High School buildings have been constructed and completely equipped to accommodate as many pupils for no greater cost than the Milton Junior High School.

These facts as outlined lead to the conclusion that the responsibility for the shortage of equipment in the new building belongs to the appointed Building Committee empowered to handle this project.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES G. RUSSELL.

January 15, 1936.





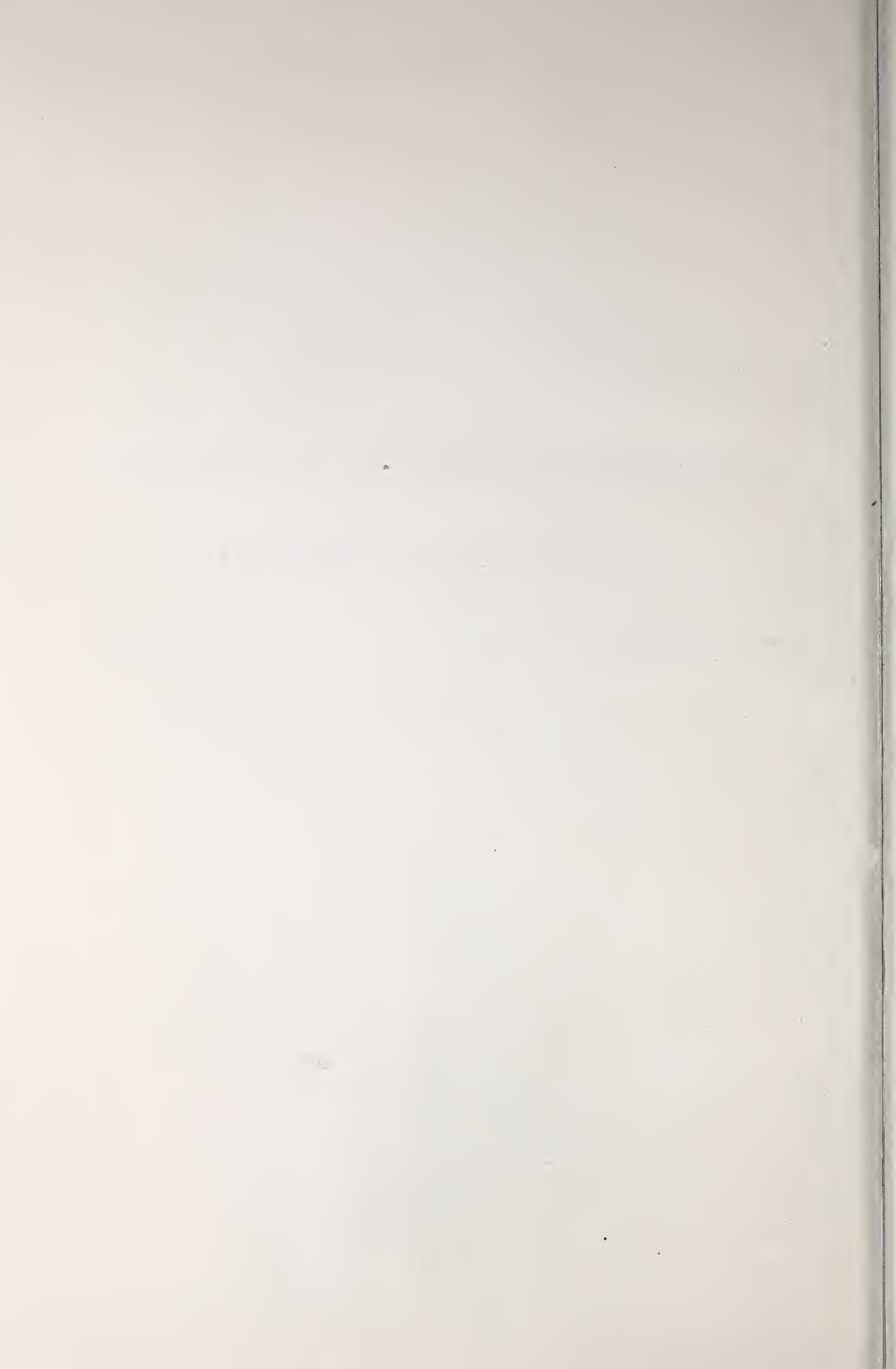
---

---

## DEPARTMENT REPORTS

---

---



## REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1935.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ended December 31, 1935.

Josiah Babcock, Daniel E. Duggan and Frederick A. Gaskins were elected Selectmen and at the first meeting of the Board in March they organized with Frederick A. Gaskins as Chairman and Daniel E. Duggan as Secretary. With the large unemployment question in the Town and the various Federal plans the duties of the Selectmen for the year were more complicated and diverse in character than usual. It is impossible to report the many matters that had to be considered during the year.

The Board would be remiss in its duty if it did not express appreciation for the co-operation of Town Counsel Lincoln Bryant in every matter in which his advice was requested.

With the assistance of the Insurance Advisor we were able to lower the insurance rate for the Town, thereby saving something like \$4,000 over a period of three years and at the same time maintaining the same amount of insurance on all buildings.

The same number of liquor licenses was granted in 1935 as in 1934, namely, two licenses for the sale of all alcoholic beverages in packages only, one license for the sale of beer and light wines in packages only and one Common Victualler's license for the sale of beer and light wines to be consumed on the premises.

The usual street work was accomplished. A more detailed report regarding this subject will be found in the Highway Department report. Petitions were received for the acceptance of six private ways under the Betterment Act, namely, Lothrop Avenue, Saint Agatha Road, Nash Street, Church Street from Wood Street southerly, Governors Road from Adams Street to Brook Road and Valley Road Extension, and the Board recommended the acceptance of all of them.

We have called upon the Town Engineer Forrest J. Maynard for a great deal of extra work this year in connection with the Emergency Relief Administration and the Works Progress Administration and he has always been ready and willing to assist in this work.

On November 15, 1935 the Emergency Relief Administration came to an end and as a result the work of Mr. George F. Moulton, who had acted as Local Federal Relief Administrator, ceased. We are sure that it will be of interest to the citizens of the Town to know that under the various Federal Relief Projects there has been spent by the Government in this Town since November, 1933, up to and including December 31, 1935, the sum of \$269,119.42. Under the Civil Works Administration, which ended in May, 1934, the Government paid for all of the labor and part of the material, while under the Emergency Relief Administration and the Works Progress Administration the Government paid for labor only and the Town has spent during this last year \$33,683.29 for material and equipment. In conjunction with the Federal allotments the Town of Milton has also spent during the past year \$26,401.18 for labor on approved projects as the Government allotment was not large enough to provide for all eligible applicants for work relief.

The Board wishes to publicly acknowledge its great appreciation for the services which Mr. George F. Moulton has rendered the Town through these troublesome times. No one has any idea, unless he has been close to him, what difficult questions he has been called upon to settle. He handled each question in a gentlemanly and skillful manner and showed a personal interest in each of the individuals who came before him for employment, which went far beyond what his duties required.

In addition to the improvements which have been made in the Town Hall during the last few years, a sizeable banquet hall was completed in the basement this year as an E.R.A. project, which has been greatly appreciated by the different organizations using the Town Hall. A parking area was also built on the easterly side of the hall and a small curb placed along the driveways. The parking area was built with the idea of doing away with the unsightly condition of the lawn which has existed in years past because of the placing of automobiles on the lawn during the Spring months. In spite of all the improvements in the Town Hall the different departments are crowded for room.

In accordance with the vote of the Town in March, 1935, the old LaFrance Pumping Engine, which had served the Town for seventeen years as the only pumping engine, was

completely overhauled, repainted and placed at East Milton where it has been doing very efficient work. The Town now has two pumping engines and is, therefore, much better protected from fire loss.

The Board wishes to take this opportunity to thank all departments for their co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK A. GASKINS,  
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,  
JOSIAH BABCOCK,

Selectmen of Milton.

---

## REPORT OF THE TOWN COUNSEL

January 20, 1936.

*Board of Selectmen, Town Hall, Milton, Massachusetts,*

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the fiscal year 1935.

My annual retainer, or salary, of \$1,800 has covered all matters except cases in court and trials and hearings before boards or commissions similar to court cases.

I have, from time to time, advised to the best of my ability the various boards, committees and officers of the Town, upon their request.

I have examined and advised your Board as to the various claims made against the Town from time to time, chiefly in connection with alleged defects in ways.

I have drafted layouts and takings for streets, sewers and drainage projects, and necessary papers in connection with other public undertakings, and also contracts in which the Town has been a party. I have also drafted by-laws, articles and votes for the town warrant, bills, licenses and permits, and, in short, all necessary legal instruments in connection with the activities of the Town.

### Claims

During the past year eighteen claims have been made against the Town, with which I have had to do. Of these I recommended settlements in nine cases, all of which were approved by your Board and settlements made accordingly. In five cases I advised there was no liability on the Town. The remaining four claims are pending.

### Trustee Suits

The Town, from time to time, has trustee processes served upon it on account of claims against Town employees. As a part of my general work, I have drafted answers in these cases.

### Land Court Proceedings

The Town is notified whenever a petition is filed in the Land Court to register a parcel of land bordering on a public way. I have entered an appearance in all these cases, and have submitted the layout to the Town Engineer for verification of the street line. These also come under my general duties.

### Litigation

Two suits in the District Court claiming damages for defects in highways, have been settled before coming to trial.

One suit claiming return of an amount paid for a water lien, tried in 1934, has been determined in favor of the Town.



### Board of Tax Appeals

Three suits claiming reduction in assessed values of the petitioners' lands have been disposed of in the Board of Tax Appeals—two, after trial, by decision of the Board of Tax Appeals supporting the Town assessment, and one by withdrawal by the plaintiff on the eve of trial.

Two suits to revise assessments on real estate have been brought in 1935 and are now pending in the Board of Tax Appeals. One or two other suits are threatened. Two other suits are pending, brought in previous years.

### Tax Foreclosure Proceedings in the Land Court

When the present Town Treasurer first took office, a great many tax titles had accumulated. Under the provisions of the statutes, it is necessary, in order for the Town to get title, to institute foreclosure proceedings in the Land Court. The Treasurer has been active in collecting these amounts and, at his direction, with the approval of your Board, I have brought a number of foreclosure proceedings. The proceedings which I have brought have resulted in settlements amounting to, (including two settlements made the first week in January 1936), \$6,054.93 (including cash disbursements), which amount was paid directly into the Town treasury.

The proceedings have also had a good moral effect in making other delinquent taxpayers pay amounts due, and probably have been of some assistance to the Treasurer in realizing what I understand to be a very considerable amount of money.

Specifically, the suits have been as follows:

Suits pending January 1, 1935.....	8	
Suits brought in 1935.....	40	
	—	48
Suits settled by payment in full.....	17	
Decrees of foreclosure obtained, giving title to the Town....	9	
Cases pending.....	22	
	—	48

In addition to the above, foreclosure has been made on forty-seven lots comprising low-valued lands, which, under the statutes, could be foreclosed by sale, without proceedings in the Land Court.

I have again to thank your Board for the consideration which you have shown me during the past year.

A statement of the Law Account is appended.

Yours respectfully,

LINCOLN BRYANT.

### LAW ACCOUNT—1935

Appropriation.....		\$7,500.00
<b>Expenditures:</b>		
Town Counsel, retainer.....	\$1,800.00	
Town Counsel, additional services.....	1,650.00	
<b>Expense:</b>		
Entry of 40 tax suits.....	1,200.00	
In 17 suits settled, approximately \$510 of this amount has been returned into the Town Treasury.....		
Expert testimony in tax appeal cases.....	175.00	
Photographs in tax appeal cases.....	40.00	
Medical examinations in connection with claims.....	20.00	
Miscellaneous, net after refund from Land Court of \$156.75..	59.21	
Claims paid.....	901.10	
Legislative Counsel.....	500.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$6,345.31	
Balance in Law Account.....	1,154.69	
	<hr/>	
		\$7,500.00

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

December 31, 1935.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

The Board of Appeals present the following report for the year 1935.

Oscar W. Haussermann, Esq., whose term expired in March, was reappointed to serve until the Annual Town Meeting to be held in March, 1938.

During the year we have held six hearings as follows:

May 13, 1935, a hearing was held on the appeals of William R. Rolfs and Alice L. Rolfs of Boston for permission to erect a building approximately forty-six (46) feet by twenty-eight (28) feet on a lot situated on the northeasterly side of Tucker Street about eighty-six and 60/100 (86.60) feet from the corner of Tucker Street and Blue Hill Avenue. These appeals were denied.

June 24, 1935, a hearing was held on the appeal of Edward E. Ford of Milton, for permission to make alterations in the barn on the premises numbered 189 Hillside Street as follows: Replace cow stanchions with horse stalls, change milk room to feed room, change box stall to tack (or saddle) room, install one lavatory, build one brick chimney, all for the purpose of establishing and maintaining a riding stable and school. This appeal was granted.

June 24, 1935, a hearing was held on the appeal of E. E. Wadsworth, Inc. of Milton for permission to build an addition 24 ft. x 28 ft. on the westerly side of the building used for the auto supply business numbered 420 Adams Street, corner of Squantum Street, said addition to be used as a lubratorium with capacity for two cars. The appellant was granted leave to withdraw the appeal.

September 25, 1935, a hearing was held on the appeal of Mrs. Waldo H. Brown of Milton for permission to erect a garage 25 ft. 8 in. x 30 ft. 9 in. and a passage 6 ft. 6 in. x 14 ft. 0 in. at No. 307 Adams Street, Milton. This appeal was granted.

September 30, 1935, a hearing was held on the appeal of Clare N. Mills of Milton for permission to erect an addition 15 ft. x 12 ft. to existing two car garage located at No. 71 Columbine Road. This appeal was granted.

November 25, 1935, a hearing was held on the appeal of Samuel G. Craig of Milton for permission to build and maintain a private four car cement block garage on his premises at No. 343 Pleasant Street. This appeal was granted.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE S. MURRAY, Chairman,  
FRED N. RUSSELL,  
OSCAR W. HAUSSERMANN.

**REPORT OF TOWN ENGINEER**

Milton, Massachusetts  
December 31, 1935

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,*

Gentlemen:

I herewith respectfully submit the annual report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1935.

The personnel of this department is the same as a year ago, consisting of the Town Engineer, Assistant Engineer, Transitman, Rodman, and a Tracer.

This year a new dressed granite town line witness marker was set by this department on the bank of the Neponset River locating the corner of Boston, Canton, Dedham and Milton. The work was recommended after the perambulation of the town bounds at this point and the four municipalities shared equally the expense of setting.

Apart from the regular work carried on by this department, surveying in conjunction with the Town Survey was carried on by locating and plotting the water sheds of Pine Tree Brook and Unquity Brook, together with all the tributaries. This completed work plotted correctly on our large wall map is of great value in obtaining areas for planning drainage projects, calculating right sizes of pipe to be installed and the proper layout of new streets that may be brought in for approval as vacant areas are developed.

**Cemetery Department**

Plans have been made in this office for a drainage system in the old section of the cemetery, adjacent to Centre Street. Lines and grades were furnished for the construction of new avenues as well as laying out and setting batters for a new shed.

**Police Department**

Plans have been furnished for all fatal accidents for use at court, but the originals, however, are filed in the Engineer's Office as town records. Center line points on highways were reproduced for traffic line painting.

**Park Department**

We have cooperated with the superintendent of this department in giving lines and grades when needed and in preparing plans for F.E.R.A. and W.P.A. projects. The major job now under way is the survey, cross-section, leveling and plotting of the East Milton Playground to get the same ready to submit as a W.P.A. project for further development of this area. Another large project for this department is the surveying, design and plans for the improvement of the water front at the public landing located at the end of Wharf Street in Milton Village.

**Water Department**

Locations for laying water pipe mains have been furnished the Water Department upon request and after the mains have been installed the gate boxes and pipe lines have been located for plotting. All house services and connections have been located. Pipe lines and service connections installed in 1934 were plotted in 1935 on the Water Department's plans and all pipe lines and connections laid and located in 1935 will be plotted during the first part of the year 1936 so that this work is kept up to date and is always ready for any emergency that might arise.

**Highway Department**

The Highway Department requires more service from the Engineers than any other department. No work is started without lines and grades to work from. All streets to be constructed are staked out; all utilities such as gas and water gate boxes are located and all castings for sewers, drains, and manholes for the Edison and Telephone Companies that are within the area of the work are located. Many of these have to be reset and grades furnished at the time of construction.

### Assessors

There has been more work on the Assessors' plans this year due to the increase in building activities. This of course means more houses to be located and plotted on our plans. The many new developments also means more block plans to be made and supplied the Assessors' Office. All deeds of transfers of real estate that are submitted to the Engineer's Office by the Assessors require much office work in plotting same on our large town plans as well as making the necessary changes on the Assessors' plans. In this way the town plans are always kept up to date.

### Bridges

The only bridge work during 1935 under the supervision of the Engineering Department was in connection with Granite Avenue Bridge. Although a contract for the repairs to this bridge was awarded by the Commissioners in 1934 the work was not completed until the early part of 1935. An additional contract in conjunction with this repair job was let in 1935 for the installation of traffic lights in the amount of \$500.00. One-half of the cost of both contracts was paid for by the City of Boston.

All the highway bridges in Milton are now in good condition and I see no need for an appropriation to this account other than for the regular maintenance.

### General Engineering

All plans and profiles for Betterment Streets and for streets to be accepted as public ways, are made by the Engineering Department as well as all plans, profiles for drainage and easement plans. Descriptions when necessary for recording are supplied upon demand. Plans have been supplied the Town Counsel in connection with legal matters. All record plans of every description used by Milton are made by this department except those of the Sewer Department which maintains its own engineering force.

This department issues all permits for street openings, keeping a record of same, collecting cash from all contractors and billing public utilities when necessary. House numbers for all new buildings are issued and street lines and grades are given to persons applying for same when their property abuts a public highway. We also give lines to Public Utilities Corporations for the placing of poles along the highways as well as to the Tree Warden for the planting of trees on new streets. An occasional call is received from the Tree Warden Department for street lines to be used in determining whether certain trees are on public or private lands.

### Federal Emergency Relief Administration

#### Federal Works Progress Administration

#### Drainage for Unemployment Relief

Under these three headings a great deal of extra work has been added to that of the Engineering Department.

Plans and estimates under the F.E.R.A. have been prepared in this office for the following projects which have been completed:

- Pine Tree Brook—West side.
- Wendell Park drainage.
- Brook Road wall at High School.
- Cleaning and straightening Gulliver's Creek.
- Main drain from Pine Tree Brook through private lands to Brook Road, thence along Brook Road to Randolph Avenue.
- Randolph Avenue drain.
- Tennis court wall at the Brook Road Playground.
- Metropolitan Avenue drain.
- Edge Hill Road wall bordering Cunningham Park (stone for which was contributed by the Cunningham Foundation of Milton).
- Cemetery drain (30 inch pipe).
- Centre Street wall bordering Milton Cemetery.
- Beacon Street and Smith Road drain.



Plans and estimates under F.W.P.A. prepared in the Engineering office are as follows:

- Wendell Park drainage No. 1.
- Wendell Park landscaping No. 2.
- Town Hall curbing and parking area.
- Town Hall drainage.
- Metropolitan Avenue drainage No. 2.
- Smith Road drainage No. 2.
- Smith Road drainage No. 3.
- Pine Tree Brook wall—west side.
- Randolph Avenue drain.
- Tennis Court.
- Edge Hill Road sidewalk.
- Centre Street wall.
- Eliot Street Playground.
- Highway Department garage.
- High School Athletic Field.
- High School Driveway.
- Brook Road Playground.
- Capen Street Drain.
- Cemetery Department Shed.
- Cemetery Department—pruning trees.
- Pine Tree Brook cleaning.
- Randolph Avenue drain from Canton Avenue southerly.
- Thacher Building—addition to Legion quarters.
- Collicot School Drain.
- Collicot School Landscaping.
- Police Station—demolishing old machinery foundations.
- Town Hall Vault.
- Sidewalks for Reedsdale Road, Pleasant Street, Edge Hill Road and Brook Road.
- Curbing on Wharf Street.
- Sidewalks and walls at Central Avenue and Thacher Street.
- Widening and building retaining wall along south side of Brook Road from Hillcrest Road to Brook's line.
- Cemetery Avenues.

**Note:** The projects numbered indicate extensions granted by the Federal Government.

Under the heading of "Drainage for Unemployment Relief" we wish to advise that these jobs carried the unemployed over the period when funds from the Federal Government were lacking and both cost of labor and materials were paid by the Town of Milton. Estimates and plans, together with engineering services, were furnished for the following work done:

- Fairmount Avenue drain.
- Extension of Pleasant Street drain on both town and private lands.
- Brook Road drain at Thompson Lane.
- Thacher Street drain extension to St. Mary's Road.
- Quantum Street drain at Hurlcroft Road.

Other work being done under the supervision of this office at the present time and to be proposed as a Federal project is the design, plans and specifications for concrete bleachers for the High School athletic field with dressing rooms and shower baths. Plans, profiles and easement plans have just been completed for sewer and storm water pipe through public and private lands from Reedsdale Road to Randolph Avenue.

## Drainage Installed During 1935

Location	Open trench				No. of Catch-basins	No. of Man-holes
	Length Feet	Size Inches	Length Feet	Average Cross-section		
Allerton Road .....	102.0	15	.....	.....	..	2
Audubon Road .....	55.5	8	.....	.....	2	..
Beacon Street .....	282.3	12	.....	.....	1	2
.....	5.0	8	.....	.....	..	..
Brook Road .....	325.1	24	.....	.....	..	3
.....	293.1	18	.....	.....	..	..
.....	194.0	8	.....	.....	..	..
Brook Road Playground .....	274.8	8	.....	.....	2	1
Canton Avenue .....	33.0	36	.....	.....	..	..
.....	7.0	30	.....	.....	..	1
.....	9.5	10	.....	.....	..	..
*Capen Street .....	370.0	12	.....	.....	1	3
Central Avenue .....	49.3	8	.....	.....	2	..
Collamore Street .....	276.5	10	.....	.....	2	1
.....	25.5	8	.....	.....	..	..
*Collicot School Lot .....	443.0	24	.....	.....	..	4
Edge Hill Road .....	40.5	12	.....	.....	..	1
Fairmount Avenue .....	470.2	10	.....	.....	6	2
.....	85.6	8	.....	.....	..	..
High School Playground .....	640.0	8	.....	.....	..	..
*Hillside Street .....	652.0	15	.....	.....	11	7
.....	896.5	12	.....	.....	..	..
.....	244.2	8	.....	.....	..	..
Houston Avenue .....	6.0	8	.....	.....	1	..
Hutchinson Street .....	224.3	10	.....	.....	3	1
.....	22.0	8	.....	.....	..	..
.....	122.9	6	.....	.....	..	..
Metropolitan Avenue .....	353.8	10	.....	.....	2	3
.....	111.3	8	.....	.....	..	..
Pleasant Street .....	89.4	8	.....	.....	3	3
Private land (easements):						
Canton Avenue—Brook Road .....	807.3	30	.....	.....	..	3
Central Avenue easterly, opposite Col- umbine Road .....	37.5	8	.....	.....	..	1
Pine Tree Brook—Central Avenue .....	196.0	30	.....	.....	..	..
Squantum Street northerly, Gullivers Creek .....	.....	..	884	3.5x17	..	..
West of Randolph Avenue from town land southerly .....	.....	..	890	3.0x4.0	..	..
*Randolph Avenue .....	921.5	15	.....	.....	14	11
.....	488.3	12	.....	.....	..	..
.....	951.9	10	.....	.....	..	..
.....	231.8	8	.....	.....	..	..
Smith Road .....	557.1	12	.....	.....	7	4
.....	573.4	10	.....	.....	..	..
.....	119.6	8	.....	.....	..	..
Squantum Street .....	323.5	10	.....	.....	2	1
Thacher Building Lot .....	184.7	8	.....	.....	1	2
.....	204.3	4	.....	.....	..	..
Thacher Street .....	398.0	10	.....	.....	2	3
.....	75.8	8	.....	.....	..	..
Town Hall Lot .....	196.0	8	.....	.....	2	..
Wendell Park .....	799.7	8	1,800.0	6x4	..	..
	13,770.7		3,574.0		64	59

(\*) To be completed in 1936.

Number of catchbasins in town as of January 1, 1935 .....	1,049
Number of catchbasins abandoned during 1935 .....	9
	<hr/> 1,040
Number of catchbasins constructed during 1935 .....	64
	<hr/> 1,104
Number of catchbasins in town as of January 1, 1936 .....	1,104

## Curbing Laid During 1935

Location	Circular Feet	Straight Feet
Audubon Road .....	65.1	20.9
Central Avenue .....	89.2	21.8
Collamore Street .....	88.4	22.6
Hinckley Road .....	41.2	10.0
	<hr/> 283.9	<hr/> 75.3

## Street List of Highway Construction

Street	From	To	Type	Length Feet	Width Feet	Area Sq.Yds.
*Audubon Rd.	Warren Ave.	430 ft. southerly	Macadam	442.0	24.0	1,518.0
Canton Ave.	Robbins St.	Atherton St.	Sheet Asphalt top	3,095.0	22-34	8,613.0
Central Ave.	Fairbanks Rd.	Thacher Street	Macadam	878.0	24.4	2,915.0
*Collamore St.	Church Street	Alvin Avenue	Macadam	793.0	24.0	2,507.0
Eliot St.	Adams St.	584 ft. westerly	Sheet Asphalt top	584.0	38-83	3,055.0
Pleasant St.	Randolph Ave.	Reedsdale Rd.	Macadam	820.0	26.0	2,708.0
Pleasant St. and Edge Hill Rd.	Horton Pl.	New Junior High School	Macadam	1,707.0	46.0	8,987.0
				<hr/> 8,319.0		<hr/> 30,303.0
				or 1.575 miles		

(\*) Betterment Streets.

## Permanent Bounds Set on the Following Streets During 1935

Location	Number Set
Audubon Road .....	2
Brook Road .....	2
*Brook Road .....	2
Captain's Landing .....	2
*Captain's Landing .....	2
*Central Avenue .....	1
Church Street .....	1
Collamore Street .....	3
Columbine Road .....	2
Hollis Street .....	1
Town line (Canton, Dedham, Hyde Park and Milton) .....	1
	<hr/> 19

(\*) Reset to grade.

## Asphalt Composition Walks Built During 1935

Location	Length, Feet	Area, Sq. Feet
Adams Street.....	5,276.0	28,116.0
Belcher Circle.....	266.0	1,210.0
Blue Hill Terrace Street.....	1,200.0	5,622.0
Brook Road.....	325.5	1,591.0
Bryant Avenue.....	95.0	570.0
Canton Avenue.....	975.5	4,676.0
Central Avenue.....	272.0	1,997.0
Centre Street.....	5,495.2	27,320.0
Church Place.....	126.5	524.0
Church Street.....	1,467.8	7,978.0
Edge Hill Road.....	429.2	2,142.0
Eliot Street.....	187.3	1,664.0
Elton Road.....	403.0	2,138.0
Houston Avenue.....	405.0	2,682.0
Lawrence Road.....	260.0	1,418.0
Morton Road.....	386.5	1,800.0
Mechanic Street.....	563.0	4,122.0
Norway Road.....	393.8	2,023.0
Oak Street.....	772.0	3,825.0
Pilgrim Road.....	417.0	2,061.0
Pleasant Street.....	1,312.6	8,742.0
Randolph Avenue.....	1,228.5	5,723.0
School Street.....	1,563.0	7,785.0
Squantum Street.....	292.5	1,633.0
Tucker Street.....	325.5	1,428.0
Warren Avenue.....	305.5	1,634.0
	24,743.9	130,424.0
	or	
	4.686 miles	

## Betterment Streets Constructed During 1935

Street	Length Feet	Appropriation	Expenditures	Balance
Audubon Road.....	430	\$3,173.50	\$3,165.44	\$8.06
Collamore Street.....	780	4,141.30	4,140.73	0.57
*Fairbanks Road.....	636	6,813.15	6,361.84	451.31
*Wendell Park.....	1,334	13,834.15	13,829.80	4.35
	3,180	\$27,962.10	\$27,497.81	\$464.29

(\*)Started in 1934.

## Estimates for Betterment Streets Proposed To Be Constructed During 1936

Street	Length Feet	Estimated Cost
Church Street (part of).....	472	\$3,963.30
Ferncroft Road (part of).....	878	8,006.44
Governors Road (part of).....	416	4,137.53
Lothrop Avenue (part of).....	724	6,694.70
Nash Street.....	187	2,172.50
St. Agatha Road.....	694	6,008.85
Valley Road Extension.....	225	2,111.90
	3,596	\$33,095.22



**Drainage Installed by Unemployed Labor**

Location	Length		Catchbasins	Manholes
	Feet			
Beacon Street.....	287.3	1	2	
Brook Road.....	739.2	..	3	
Brook Road Playground.....	14.4	2	..	
Canton Avenue.....	49.5	..	1	
*Capen Street.....	370.0	1	3	
*Collicot School Lot.....	443.0	..	4	
Fairmont Avenue.....	555.8	6	2	
High School Playground.....	640.0	..	..	
Hutchinson Street.....	369.2	3	1	
Metropolitan Avenue.....	465.1	2	3	
Private Land (easements):				
Canton Avenue—Brook Road.....	807.3	..	3	
Pine Tree Brook—Canton Avenue.....	196.0	..	..	
Squantum Street—northerly.....	884.0	open trench	..	
West of Randolph Avenue from Town land				
—southerly.....	890.0	open trench	..	
*Randolph Avenue.....	2,593.5	13	11	
Smith Road.....	1,250.1	7	4	
Squantum Street.....	323.5	2	1	
Thacher Building Lot.....	389.0	1	2	
Thacher Street.....	473.8	2	3	
Town Hall Lot.....	196.0	2	..	
Wendell Park.....	799.7	..	..	
Wendell Park.....	1,800.0	open trench	..	
	14,536.4	42	43	

(\*) To be completed in 1936.

**Recommendations**

I recommend the continuance of the program to build sections of our main thoroughfares each year. The new bituminous concrete material named by the State Department of Public Works as Type E material, but produced by several manufacturers under various trade names, has been used on several streets in Milton with very satisfactory results and I therefore recommend the continued use of Type E material since it is silent, non-skidding and has a smooth dry surface for travel.

I also recommend for further consideration the reconstruction and widening of Squantum Street from the Quincy line to Adams Street. The City of Quincy has widened and reconstructed a portion of this road to the Milton line, therefore leaving Milton's portion in the shape of a bottle-neck for traffic.

A financial statement of this department's expenditures will be found in the Town Accountant's report.

We have tried to cooperate in every possible way with all town departments and wish at this time to extend to them our sincere thanks for their cooperation in return.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,  
Town Engineer.

## REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

December 31, 1935.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

The Assessors of Taxes herewith submit their report for the year 1935.

At the annual election of town officers for 1935, Mr. Robert Bowie was elected for the three year term, and on March 4th, the Board organized as follows: William W. Churchill, Chairman; Robert Bowie, Secretary. Miss Dorothy L. Maxwell was appointed Clerk of the Board; Miss Bertha M. Johnson was appointed Secretary to the Board, and Mrs. Alice L. Stephens, Assistant Clerk.

The approximate number of tax bills committed to the Collector during the year is as follows: 5,753 real estate taxes; 447 personal property taxes; 5,523 poll taxes; 6,856 motor vehicle excise taxes.

The tax rate was announced by the Assessors on April 11, 1935, as \$27.80, an increase of \$0.20 over that of 1934, which was \$27.60. With the new assessment date (January first) in effect, it was necessary this year to use *estimated* amounts for the State and Metropolitan assessments. Although the income figures have always been estimated, the actual amounts of the State taxes have always been known to the Assessors, previous to 1935, because it was possible under the old tax regulations to await the adjournment of the Legislature before figuring the tax rate.

The estimates used by the Assessors were certified to them by the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation, Henry F. Long.

The actual amounts of these assessments proved to be more than the estimated figures, but the amount of income received was also larger than estimated, and was more than the expense deficit, so that there will be no revenue deficiency to make up in the coming year's rate.

Contrary to expectations, there has been one more change in the date for filing abatement applications with the Assessors. The date has now been set as October first (instead of December first), and will be effective in 1936. It is hoped that no further change will be made in this section of the law.

The following are the figures used by the Assessors in determining the tax rate for the year 1935:

## 1935 EXPENSES

## ESTIMATED STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS:

County Tax .....		\$37,858.35
State Tax .....	\$50,540.00	
Charles River Basin Tax .....	3,500.00	
Metropolitan Parks Tax:		
Loan Sinking Fund .....	12,000.00	
Loan Sinking Fund, Series 2 .....	2,321.00	
Nantasket, Maintenance .....	850.00	
Wellington Bridge, Maintenance .....	50.00	
Metropolitan Planning Division .....	170.00	
South Metropolitan Sewerage Tax .....	29,500.00	
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance .....	200.00	
Auditing Municipal Accounts .....	419.35	
Public Health—Valley of Neponset River .....	1,125.39	
Veterans' Exemption .....	47.00	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses .....	90.00	
Boston Elevated Railway Company Deficiency .....	11,550.00	
Boston Elevated Railway Rental Deficiency .....	750.00	
Canterbury Street Highway .....	75.00	
Land-takings on State Highway, Revere .....	755.00	
Ocean Avenue, Revere .....	295.00	
Ways in Malden, Braintree, Weymouth and Hingham .....	4.00	
West Roxbury-Brookline Parkway .....	105.00	
		114,346.74

## TOWN APPROPRIATIONS

1,243,439.15

## SOLDIERS' EXEMPTION (1934 deficit) .....

47.04

## TOWN APPROPRIATIONS (Balances transferred at

Town Meeting, from 1934 to 1935 accounts.) .....

\*15,919.22

\$1,411,610.50

\*Offsetting entry, but included in totals.

## 1935 INCOME

## ESTIMATED STATE INCOME:

Income Tax (\$23,760.50 for Public School Reimbursement) .....	\$57,418.50
Corporations Taxes .....	8,024.58
Race Tracks Distribution .....	2,660.00

---

\$68,103.08

## ESTIMATED TOWN RECEIPTS:

Licenses, fees, etc. ....	\$3,915.00
Fines .....	105.00
Dog Licenses .....	2,140.00
Special Assessments .....	16,000.00

## Departmental Revenue:

Miscellaneous .....	\$175.00
Police .....	725.00
Inspections .....	1,325.00
Forestry .....	3,245.00
Health .....	2,225.00
Highways .....	1,655.00
Charities .....	2,370.00
Old Age Assistance .....	2,860.00
Soldiers' Benefits .....	980.00
Schools .....	3,245.00
Libraries .....	1,270.00
Cemetery .....	11,955.00

---

32,030.00

## Interest:

Taxes and Assessments .....	\$14,915.00
Deposits .....	

---

14,915.00

---

Water ..... 159,515.42 |

---

228,620.42

## ESTIMATED MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE .....

---

POLL TAXES (5,523 at \$2.00) .....

40,000.00

## AMOUNT VOTED OUT OF EXCESS AND

---

DEFICIENCY .....

11,046.00

---

15,000.00

## AVAILABLE FUNDS:

From—	To—	
Premium on Bonds	Maturing Debt .....	\$5,820.68
Overlay Reserve	Reserve Fund .....	7,463.96
Balance of Water Funds	Water Department .....	2,634.58

---

\*15,919.22

---

\$378,688.72

---

\*Offsetting entry, but included in totals.

Total expenses .....	\$1,411,610.50
Less total income .....	378,688.72

---

\$1,032,921.78

---

Plus Overlay (to provide for abatements) .....

17,483.15

---

Balance to be raised by tax on real and personal estate .....

---

\$1,050,404.93

Valuation, real estate, and tax .....	\$34,123,200	\$948,624.96
Valuation, personal property, and tax .....	3,661,150	101,779.97

---

\$37,784,350

---

\$1,050,404.93

---

\$1,050,404.93

## REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

The population of the town, computed by the Assessors as of January 1, 1935, was 18,103. Other statistics were as follows:

Number of dwelling houses assessed .....	4,041
Number of acres of land assessed .....	6,218
Number of licensed dogs .....	1,399
Number of persons liable for military duty .....	3,248

Number of livestock assessed:

Horses .....	162
Cows .....	276
Sheep .....	21
Swine .....	25
Fowl .....	1,310
	<hr/>
	1,794

Total of All Taxes Committed by Assessors to Tax Collector

1935 real estate taxes (January levy) .....	\$948,624.96
1935 real estate taxes (December levy) .....	.....
1935 personal property taxes (January levy) .....	101,779.97
1935 personal property taxes (December levy) .....	133.44
1935 poll taxes (5,523 at \$2.00) (January levy) .....	11,046.00
1935 poll taxes ( 20 at \$2.00) (Additional levy) .....	40.00

Special assessments added to 1935 real estate tax bills:

Sidewalk taxes .....	\$157.82
Sewer taxes .....	2,831.00
Street Betterment taxes .....	9,202.67
Interest on above three items .....	4,576.93
Tree Warden liens .....	36.58
Moth liens .....	25.90
Water liens .....	1,780.96
	<hr/>
	18,611.86

Addition to sewer assessments added to tax bills .....

186.88

1935 Motor Vehicle Excise taxes:

Commitment of July 5th .....	\$39,276.43
Commitment of October 14th .....	8,376.08
Commitment of December 31st .....	1,305.13
	<hr/>
	48,957.64
	<hr/>
	\$1,129,380.75

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. CHURCHILL,  
ROBERT BOWIE,  
CARL R. HORNE,  
Assessors of Taxes.



## REPORT OF BIRD WARDEN

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1935.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

I beg to submit to you my report as Bird Warden for the year 1935.

There was no appropriation and there are no accounts to be submitted.

Owing to the fact that I spent the months of January and February in California I was unable to make any observations during those months, of winter birds.

Last year I reported that the migration of Spring birds had shown a great decrease and I am sorry to have to repeat that and to report that the Spring of 1935 was even more disappointing than that of 1934.

I think there is no doubt that the clearing of many of the localities formerly attractive regions for birds, that came with the growth of the town, is to a considerable extent responsible for the constant falling off in the number of birds resident in Milton. The draining of swamp land in various places has also been a factor.

Last year I gave a list of the birds which are becoming noticeably scarce or absent, and I saw no increase in any of those species in 1935, over the previous year.

I wish also to urge again, the maintenance of feeding stations during the winter months for the Juncos, Chickadees, Nuthatches, Woodpeckers and such of the Sparrows as remain in the winter months,—and also the preservation of undergrowth tangles and natural shelters for birds on such estates as clearing is not important for combatting the insect pest,—and also to urge the planting of shrubs of food value to the birds in places which have already been cleared, in hopes of inducing some of our normal birds to return and nest within the town.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH E. FORBES, Bird Warden.

## REPORT OF MILTON CEMETERY

Milton, Mass., January 8, 1936.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

The Trustees of the Cemetery Department wish to report as follows for the year 1935:

There were one hundred ninety interments in the Cemetery during the year, one hundred thirteen of which were from out of Town. This is the largest number of burials in any one year in the history of the Cemetery.

Twenty-seven new lots were completed. There were fifty-nine lots taken by residents of the Town and one lot sold to a non-resident at the rate of \$2.00 per square foot. Three single graves were sold to residents.

In accordance with a vote of the Trustees, three lots were surrendered to the Cemetery for non-payment of bills. Two lots were transferred back to the Cemetery and money refunded.

Perpetual Care was placed on twenty-six lots.

Eighty-three cement foundations for monuments and head-stones were made and twelve markers were set.

Twenty-five lots were filled to grade, regraded and reseeded and eighteen lots were regraded but not seeded as yet.

The Cemetery has benefited materially from Governmental projects.

Five hundred sixty feet of dry stone wall with a cement cap was rebuilt along Centre Street by the Emergency Relief Administration (E.R.A.).

The following projects, financed by the Works Progress Administration, are now being carried on:—

Road construction.

An addition to the wagon shed.

Trimming trees and tree surgery.

In view of the rapid increase in population and the number of lots being taken annually, it is advisable that the Town consider shortly the purchase of additional land for Cemetery purposes.

Respectfully submitted,

PERCY E. SHELDON,	} Trustees
REGINALD L. ROBBINS,	
THOMAS K. CUMMINS,	
ASAPH CHURCHILL,	
W. PRESCOTT WOLCOTT,	
THOMAS W. POND, Superintendent.	

## REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., January 4, 1936.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,  
Milton, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department for the year 1935.

## Alarms

There have been 382 alarms received as follows: 120 bell alarms, 262 still alarms.

## Alarms Each Month

January.....	23	May.....	24	September.....	17
February.....	11	June.....	26	October.....	45
March.....	67	July.....	25	November.....	18
April.....	59	August.....	19	December.....	48

## Classification

Automobiles.....	27	Garage.....	4	Overheated boiler.....	1
Bog.....	5	Gas oven.....	2	Range Burner.....	2
Bon fire.....	1	Grass.....	68	Rubbish.....	11
Boy's hut.....	2	Green house.....	1	Shed.....	7
Brush.....	62	Hay stack.....	2	Store.....	3
Cleansing plant.....	1	Kerosene torch.....	1	Summer house.....	2
Dormitory.....	1	Laundry.....	1	Tool box.....	1
Dwelling.....	24	Lumber.....	1	Trees.....	3
False.....	23	Leaves.....	24	Woods.....	3
Fence.....	2	Needless.....	15	Camp Barracks.....	1
Foul chimney.....	24	Oil Burner.....	2		

## Other Calls

12 calls to Boston. 1 call to Quincy. Boston responded to Milton, 35. Escaping steam. Person locked in upper room. Rescue canary. Gasoline fumes in house. Person locked out of house. Smoke in house. Inhalator. Release child from lattice.

## Property at Risk

Value.....	\$601,650.00	Insurance paid.....	\$18,630.78
Loss*.....	26,441.64		

\* Loss at C.C.C. Camp about \$6,000. No insurance carried.

## Work Performed

Feet of hose laid.....	24,700	Feet of ladder raised.....	1,788
Gallons of chemical.....	1,417	Miles travelled.....	1,871.5

## Permits Issued

Out of door fires.....	1127	Explosives.....	16
Oil Burners.....	236	Fireworks.....	6
Range Burners.....	130		

## Inspections

Oil Burners.....	268	Garage locations.....	140
Range Burners.....	142	Stores, garages, factories, etc.....	604
Gasoline tanks.....	2		

### Personnel

A. F. McLeod has been promoted to Lieutenant from the Civil Service list and placed in charge of No. 2 Platoon at East Milton.

J. H. Blanchard has been promoted to permanent fireman and stationed at East Milton.

A. A. Halliday, Jr., has been appointed to permanent fireman from the Civil Service list and stationed at East Milton.

C. E. Park has been appointed a callman from the Civil Service list and attached to Engine Company No. 1.

F. G. Mullen completed the second course of the Fireman's Training School at Brookline.

J. H. Whelan and W. C. Gustafson have completed the first course of the same school.

### Apparatus

The LaFrance pump engine purchased in 1916 has been thoroughly overhauled and painted, equipped with a new set of tires, a booster tank and equipment to go with it, and placed in commission at East Milton. This change with the addition of the permanent men has increased the efficiency of the department in that section.

The Combination Wagon from East Milton has been placed in commission at Blue Hill Station, and the oldest piece of apparatus the department owns, Hose No. 4, has been placed in reserve. The rest of the apparatus remains the same as last year.

All of the apparatus is in very fair condition except the ladder truck, which is sadly in need of a coat of paint. I have asked for an appropriation to do this job.

### Buildings

The roof of the ladder house has been resurfaced and minor repairs have been made at all stations. Several repairs must be made at Headquarters and East Milton this coming year.

### Recommendations

Again I recommend the purchase of a portable lighting equipment. There have been occasions this past year when men have gotten falls (fortunately none of them of a serious nature), due to the darkness after the light from the fire had died out. The purchase of such a piece of equipment would increase efficiency and add to the safety of the men.

If building operations continue at anywhere near the same rate as in 1935, it will be necessary to add another ladder truck to the present equipment for East Milton, and more permanent men to the personnel in order to maintain the present efficiency of the department.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for your assistance during the year. I thank the Police Department for their co-operation. I extend my sincerest thanks to the officers and men of this department for their co-operation, and the splendid spirit shown throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HARRY HOLMES,  
Chief of Department.

## REPORT OF TREE WARDEN DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1935.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I hereby submit the report of the work of the Tree Warden Department of this Town for the year 1935.

**Damage to Trees**

This, fortunately, has been slight, especially as affects trees on public ways, though a few wind-storms resulted in some damage to privately owned trees which required work by this Department.

**Trimming**

Certain trimming of street trees is always necessary each year, but further than that we have found little else necessary.

**Planting**

One hundred thirty-five (135) trees have been planted by us during the year, these being mostly on new streets, though a few have been to replace trees injured by automobiles or otherwise. It is believed the motorists do not realize the serious injury done to the tree through collision due to careless driving.

We have little additional to report as to the threat of Dutch Elm Blight. It seems to have spread slightly in Old Lyme, Connecticut, its nearest approach to us. It is, however, a constant menace, many authorities feeling that we cannot escape it eventually, though there may be a considerable number of years before it reaches us. Perhaps one of the most disturbing features is the occasional failure of the disease to make its presence known for four or five years after a tree has become diseased, its potential menace to healthy trees during that period being obvious. This suggests that all dead or unhealthy elms as well as dead or sickly branches of healthy trees should be promptly destroyed, and it is hoped that the Garden Clubs and other public spirited citizens will help us in our watch for such suspicious cases, even though actual presence of the disease can be determined only by laboratory test.

**Saw Mill**

The work at the mill appears to be about the same from year to year.

**Plans for the Year 1936**

So far as we can now see, we shall need to plant some one hundred fifty (150) trees, though it is difficult to tell at this time just how many may be needed, due to new streets and various improvements. Work on private estates has been considerable, and bids fair to increase, so that we are hoping that this very necessary up-keep may not be hampered by too small an appropriation for this work. Of course such expenditures are fully reimbursed the Town.

Appropriations and expenditures during the year 1935 are as follows:\*

	Appropriations	Expenditures
Tree Warden Department:		
General . . . . .	\$8,035.50	\$7,752.56
Private . . . . .	2,500.00	2,554.01
Private (transfer) . . . . .	250.00	

\* For details see Financial Statement appearing on later pages of the Town Report.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BALCH,  
Tree Warden.



## REPORT OF MOTH DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1935.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I hereby submit the report of the Moth Department of this Town for the year 1935.

**Insect Pests**

The infestation of the canker worm was quite serious, and during June active spraying was necessary to prevent excessive defoliation. This resulted in considerable expense, both for arsenate of lead and for the labor in applying. No brown-tail moths have been found during the year, nor has the gypsy moth been conspicuous. Satin moths were quite prevalent on willows and poplars, but readily succumbed to the poison spray.

The prevalence of elm beetles has been quite evident, their presence being quickly attested by the considerable perforation of the leaves, followed by yellowing and early defoliation.

During mid-spring the tent caterpillars proved a very disfiguring pest, and some of the Relief Workers were put at work to endeavor to stop the infestation.

The Fall Webb Worm has been of very little trouble.

There have been many calls for work on private estates, and we estimate that we shall require for 1936 about the same appropriation to take care of this work.

Appropriations and expenditures during the year 1935 are as follows:\*

	Appropriations	Expenditures
Moth Department—General .....	\$6,170.00	\$6,157.28
Moth Department—Private .....	2,500.00	2,493.76

\* For details see Financial Statement appearing on later pages of the Town Report.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BALCH,  
Local Moth Superintendent.

**INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS**

December 31, 1935.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1935.

I visited and inspected 37 barns and premises where cattle are kept and made physical examination of 371 cows and 6 bulls.

There were 78 reactors to the tuberculin test that were slaughtered during the year. Six barns and premises were inspected on method of disinfecting following removal of reactors.

It was necessary to quarantine 62 dogs for bites. One head was submitted to the laboratory for examination and proved negative. Rabies has not appeared through the year.

Cattle shipped interstate have been inspected and reported.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.,  
Inspector of Animals.

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1935.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

The number of diseases dangerous to the Public Health reported to the Board of Health for the past three years has been as follows:

	1935	1934	1933
Anterior Poliomyelitis . . . . .	3	0	2
Chicken Pox . . . . .	166	44	21
Diphtheria . . . . .	0	1	3
Dog Bite . . . . .	66	38	18
German Measles . . . . .	766	6	2
Suppurative Conjunctivitis . . . . .	0	0	1
Lobar Pneumonia . . . . .	13	11	14
Measles . . . . .	19	755	21
Mumps . . . . .	45	12	17
Scarlet Fever . . . . .	34	44	45
Septic Sore Throat . . . . .	0	2	0
Tuberculosis (Pulmonary) . . . . .	6	6	7
Tuberculosis (Hilum) . . . . .	0	0	1
Tuberculosis (All Other Forms) . . . . .	1	1	3
Typhoid . . . . .	1	0	0
Whooping Cough . . . . .	66	128	84
Trichinosis . . . . .	0	0	1
Trachoma . . . . .	0	1	0
Relapsing Fever . . . . .	0	0	1
Gonorrhea . . . . .	7	13	10
Syphilis . . . . .	3	14	8

The Board organized March 6, 1935, Mr. Hervey W. King was elected Chairman and Mr. Lincoln W. Pierce, Secretary. The following appointments were made: Agent, Paul W. Kimball; Inspector of Milk, S. R. Ramsdell; Inspector of Plumbing, L. E. Young; Deputy Inspector of Plumbing, B. F. Murray; Agent for Issuing Burial Permits, G. F. Kemp; General Contractor, A. B. Snow; Inspector of Slaughtering, P. W. Kimball; the contract for collecting ashes and garbage was awarded to S. G. Craig.

One hundred and eight permits for connecting houses with the common sewer were issued during the year 1935.

One establishment for the bottling of non-alcoholic beverages was inspected and licensed.

The report of the Milk Inspector shows that all Milk sold in the town is now produced by tuberculin tested herds as well as being pasteurized, as required under the regulation in force since April 1, 1935. There are now four establishments licensed to make ice-cream as against two a year ago. There has also been an increase of two in the number of registered dealers in oleomargarine.

The clinics for the Schick test and Toxin Anti-Toxin treatment were held as usual this year in co-operation with the School Department. The clinics were held during school hours which arrangement has again proved to be very satisfactory. A total of 533 persons visited the clinic. 277 were given the Schick test and of these 215 proved to be immune. 242 persons were given the full course of 3 Toxin Anti-Toxin treatments. A total of 1,031 treatments were given at an approximate cost of 26¼ cents per treatment.

During the first five months of the year, Milton in common with other communities in the eastern part of Massachusetts, was visited by a German Measles epidemic. A total of 766 cases occurred during the year, most of them in the early months of the year. This epidemic was of unprecedented proportions as ordinarily we have only from 5 to 15 cases a year.

On April 6th, an unlicensed dog which showed symptoms of rabies bit several people and several others were exposed to his saliva. The dog died two days later at the Angell

Memorial Hospital where he had been sent for observation. Laboratory findings confirmed the diagnosis of rabies and eleven people were obliged to take the Pasteur treatment—several who were bitten about the face having to take the 21 day treatment instead of the usual 14 day treatment given to cases not bitten on the face.

At the request of the Board of Health the Selectmen promptly issued an order restraining all dogs which had not been inoculated within six months, for 90 days. The police department, after a house to house canvas, reported 325 unlicensed dogs. The Board of Health arranged with Dr. Sewell, the Animal Inspector, to hold two clinics at the Town Hall, at which dogs could be inoculated against rabies, and sent notices to over 960 persons whose dogs had not been inoculated so far as was known to the Board. As a result of this effort, approximately 300 dogs were inoculated either at the clinic or by private veterinarians.

As a result of the clinics held a year ago in December and the one in May, between 800 and 900 of the 1400 dogs in town have been inoculated. The owners of these and all other dogs should have them inoculated once each year as only in this way can rabies be stamped out.

Attention is called to the report of the tuberculosis clinic which aside from the care given active cases is giving invaluable assistance through the safeguarding of persons in contact with active cases as well as keeping close watch on suspected cases. If the suspected cases show positive signs they are thus given the all important benefit of early treatment. In the meantime their reserve strength has been built up by proper hygienic and dietary measures which may thus prevent a border-line case from becoming active.

Respectfully submitted,

HERVEY W. KING, Chairman,  
PAUL R. WITHINGTON, M.D.,  
LINCOLN W. PIERCE, Secretary,  
Board of Health of Milton.

## REPORT OF THE MILTON TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

January 21, 1936.

*To the Milton Board of Health:*

I have the honor to submit the following report of the Milton Tuberculosis Clinic for the year 1935.

Number Clinics held.....	12
Total Clinic visits.....	192
New Patients.....	29
"Contacts".....	13
"Suspects".....	16
X-ray examinations.....	20
Tuberculin Tests.....	48
Negative.....	45
Positive.....	3
Discharge from Clinic.....	27
Nurses visits.....	377

There are no new recommendations, though some mentioned in previous reports have not yet been granted. From the Social Service League there has become available a supply of canned food which has helped to meet the problem of undernourishment, with which I dealt at some length in my last report.

As usual we have repeated the tuberculin tests on all patients who have heretofore shown negative tests. Of the 44 patients so tested, only 2 have developed positive reactions during the past year, and these without clinical evidence of tuberculous infection. Since most of these individuals have been at some time in contact with cases of open tuberculosis, the continued absence of a positive reaction is an indication that they were not at that time infected. It may be inferred that the care in relation to hygiene and nutrition in these "contacts" has played some role in their protection.

Respectfully submitted,

G. PHILIP GRABFIELD, M.D.

## REPORT OF GENERAL CONTRACTOR

Milton, Mass., January 10, 1936.

*To the Board of Health:*

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1935.

1 vault cleaned.  
 29 Cesspools cleaned.  
 36 Loads removed from same.

Respectfully submitted,

ALVAH B. SNOW.

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

Milton, Mass., January 1, 1936.

*To the Board of Health,*

Gentlemen:

Herewith I submit report of the work of the Department of Inspection of Plumbing for the year ending December 31, 1935.

All moneys received by me on account of Fees for Permits have been paid by me to the Town Treasurer, whose receipts for the same are held by me.

Statistics	Permits Issued	Original Installations	For Alterations	Fees Received	Valuation of Work
January.....	10	4	6	\$18.00	\$2,983
February.....	9	4	5	17.00	2,270
March.....	15	3	12	21.00	3,965
April.....	17	3	14	23.00	4,545
May.....	22	6	16	34.00	5,080
June.....	16	9	7	34.00	9,722
July.....	30	15	15	60.00	15,370
August.....	27	12	15	51.00	8,960
September.....	26	10	16	46.00	11,055
October.....	33	12	21	57.00	8,932
November.....	23	12	11	47.00	8,251
December.....	8	5	3	18.00	3,145
	236	95	141	\$426.00	\$84,278

The adoption by your Board of the Regulation prohibiting "cross-connections" (so called) has been favorably received by all to whom the importance of this matter is manifest. Valuable co-operation has been extended by all the manufacturers of and jobbers and dealers in plumbing materials, both those known locally and others known nationally.

Respectfully submitted,

LORENZO E. YOUNG,  
 Inspector.



## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1935.

*To the Board of Health:*

Gentlemen:—

During the year ending December 31, 1935, there were issued 57 licenses for the sale of milk and cream; 28 being for vehicle and 29 for store delivery. All milk sold in Milton is now produced by tuberculin tested cows and is also pasteurized, except for a very few quarts which may be legally sold as certified raw milk.

There were seven registrations issued to sell oleomargarine. Four Milton establishments were licensed to pasteurize milk and four were licensed to manufacture ice cream.

The total daily consumption of milk amounts to 6,300 quarts of which 17 per cent is produced in Milton.

During the past year 359 samples of milk and ice cream were collected and tested for chemical composition and bacterial count. Periodic inspections are made of ice cream manufacturing plants, pasteurizing plants, and Milton dairy farms, and in the case of the latter, one of the inspections is made in co-operation with the Massachusetts Milk Control Board.

Respectfully submitted,

SHERMAN R. RAMSDELL,  
Inspector.

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

December 31, 1935.

*To the Board of Health:*

Dear Sirs:

No animals were passed for food during the year 1935.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL W. KIMBALL,  
Inspector of Slaughtering.

## REPORT OF COLLECTION OF ASHES AND GARBAGE

East Milton, Mass., December 31, 1935.

*To the Board of Health:*

Gentlemen:—

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1935. There have been collected 1,295 truck loads and 5,891 double loads of ashes, and 391 cords of garbage.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL G. CRAIG.

## REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 4, 1936.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,*  
Milton, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Wire Department for the year 1935.

All emergency calls on Fire and Police Signal Systems, Traffic Signals, and Police Recall Signals have been attended to.

All Fire and Police Alarm construction have been transferred from old poles to new ones wherever Edison and Telephone Companies have reset new poles.

New wiring has been installed in connection with the Traffic Signals at Granite Avenue and Squantum Street, and Blue Hill Avenue and Milton Street.

The Traffic Signal unit at East Milton Square has been thoroughly overhauled.

Both Fire and Police Signal Systems have suffered during lightning storms (and there have been several bad ones this past year) when trees and limbs fell on and broke wires.

Several traffic light fixtures have been damaged (some beyond repair) by automobiles. Some parts have been renewed and others repaired.

Several sections of old wire throughout the systems have been replaced with new.

Four fire alarm boxes have been purchased and will soon be installed. These four new boxes will replace the last of the very old type, three of which were installed in 1892.

The truck used by this department has had some minor repairs. I have planned to have it overhauled and painted this coming year.

I extend my sincere thanks to your Honorable Board for your advice and assistance during the year.

I thank the Edison and Telephone Companies for their co-operation.

To the men of this department, I wish to extend my sincere thanks for their co-operation, and for their untiring service in keeping the systems working during severe snow and thunder storms, times when most of our outside troubles occur.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HARRY HOLMES,  
Superintendent of Wires.

## REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF WIRES

Milton, Massachusetts, January 4, 1936.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,*  
Milton, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Department of Inspection of Wires for the year 1935.

No. of inspections made . . . . .	517
No. of certificates issued for light and power . . . . .	148
No. of incandescent lamps wired . . . . .	4,838
No. of motors installed . . . . .	276
Total horse power . . . . .	101 $\frac{3}{4}$
No. of heaters and ranges installed . . . . .	47
Total watts . . . . .	383,260
No. of permits issued . . . . .	364

Collections for fees for above permits to the amount of \$481.00 have been received and turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HARRY HOLMES,  
Inspector of Wires.

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

Milton, Mass., January 2, 1936.

*Honorable Board of Selectmen,*

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1935.

Month	Number of Permits	Permits of New Dwellings	Permits of Alter- ations	Permits of Garages	All Other	Valuation	Permit Fees
January . . . . .	9	1	4	4	..	\$7,035	\$9.50
February . . . . .	7	2	5	0	..	8,273	11.00
March . . . . .	22	3	14	5	..	20,955	37.50
April . . . . .	36	6	28	2	..	43,730	56.50
May . . . . .	44	7	29	5	..	94,055	109.00
June . . . . .	54	15	27	12	3	106,228	96.00
July . . . . .	45	13	22	10	..	83,430	82.00
August . . . . .	40	16	20	4	..	88,300	103.00
September . . . . .	58	17	22	18	1	107,864	110.50
October . . . . .	68	17	24	11	16	125,045	123.00
November . . . . .	57	11	31	15	..	60,913	82.00
December . . . . .	44	10	19	13	2	127,109	98.00
Totals . . . . .	484	118	245	99	22	\$872,937	\$218.00

Making valuation as per applications \$872,937.00

Collections of permit fees for entire year amounted to \$918.00 and were turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

G. E. BURT,  
Inspector of Buildings.

## REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1935.

*Board of Selectmen,*

Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report as Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year 1935.

Number of scales, weights and gas pumps sealed . . . . .	665
Number condemned . . . . .	8
Number inspected and adjusted . . . . .	12
Number of inspections and reweighings . . . . .	491

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES SANGSTER,  
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

## REPORT OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1935.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

The Park Commissioners herewith present their report for the year ending December 31, 1935.

The personnel of the department was as follows:

Superintendent.....	John L. Kelley
Playground Director (2 months).....	Aaron H. Yeaton
Playground Supervisors.....	Miss Ethel Hannigan
	Miss Anna Higgins

The construction of the new tennis courts upon the Brook Road Playground, started in November, 1934, as an E.R.A. project, was completed and put into use June 1st. There are now eight excellent courts upon this playground.

The right field of the baseball diamond, graded in the fall of 1934, was seeded early in the spring and an excellent turf was obtained during the summer.

An area north of the new tennis courts was rough graded with materials excavated from the new high school athletic field. A project under the W.P.A. has been obtained to finish the grading but it was decided to complete the work in the spring.

Playground activities were conducted upon the Brook Road Playground and Hollingsworth Field during July and August under the direction of Mr. Aaron H. Yeaton. An additional supervisor, Miss Gunver Hendrickson, was furnished by E.R.A. officials and the instruction in reed work and sewing was again taken up.

A great improvement has been accomplished in the appearance of Crane Field in East Milton. The grounds were mowed weekly with the power lawn mower. The East Milton Garden Club and the Neighborhood Club of East Milton planted groups of evergreens upon this park.

The Park Commissioners have obtained the approval of a project under the supervision of the W.P.A. for the grading and laying out of the East Milton Playground. Another project for the improvement of the Town Landing has been drawn by the Selectmen with the approval of the Park Commission.

Your Commissioners ask for an appropriation of \$5141.00 to conduct the activities of the department for 1936.

WILLIAM G. RODD,  
GEORGE OWEN, JR.,  
JOHN F. KERRIGAN,  
Park Commissioners.



**REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT**

Milton, Massachusetts, January 10, 1936.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,*  
Milton, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1935.

**ROSTER OF THE DEPARTMENT**

Chief, TIMOTHY McDERMOTT

Deputy Chief, JOHN B. SHIELDS\*

**Detective Sergeant**

JOHN J. HALEY

**Sergeants**

NORMAN R. BOWMAN  
RICHARD F. CHAMBERLAIN

**Patrolmen**

George P. Bertram	Charles F. Duffy
Robert J. Blake	Joseph F. Duggan
William H. Byrnes*	James J. Foley*
Thomas J. Callahan*	William D. Kearney
John A. Chamberlain	Edward F. Lee
William H. Coghlan*	Francis J. Lynes*
John F. Condon*	Thomas J. Lynes
James J. Dalton*	Joseph J. Mulhern
John W. Dalton	Michael J. Murphy
Andrew J. Donahue*	James J. Parrell
Patrick H. Donahue	Patrick H. Shanahan
John P. Driscoll*	Stephen J. Slack, Jr.

Clerk, ANNA HEALY

**Arrests**

Total number of arrests . . . . .	479
Males . . . . .	466
Females . . . . .	13
Residents . . . . .	52
Non-residents . . . . .	427

**Causes of Arrest**

Assault and battery . . . . .	6
Breaking and entering and attempt . . . . .	13
Breaking and entering and larceny . . . . .	4
Delinquency . . . . .	65
Dog keeping, unlicensed . . . . .	2
Drunkenness . . . . .	113
False alarm of fire . . . . .	3
Idle and disorderly . . . . .	1
Illegitimacy . . . . .	4
Labor laws, violating . . . . .	1
Larceny, and attempt . . . . .	10
Larceny of automobile . . . . .	13
Manslaughter . . . . .	2
Motor vehicle laws, violating (25 of same were for operating under the influence of liquor) . . . . .	199

\*Cited for meritorious work.

Non-support.....	4
Nonpayment of wages.....	6
Setting a fire.....	1
Threat.....	1
Traffic rules, violating (Boston).....	1
Tramps, vagrants.....	7
Rape, assault with intent.....	1
Using motor vehicle without authority.....	10
Weapon carrying.....	3
Violation of probation.....	2
Violation of Town By-Laws.....	7
Amount of fines imposed in court.....	\$3,075.00

#### Miscellaneous Work

Total number of automobile accidents reported.....	192
Automobile accidents reported (192 injuries and 6 deaths).....	124
Automobile accidents reported (no injuries).....	68
Animals sent to Animal Rescue League.....	80
Automobiles found abandoned.....	21
Automobiles reported stolen in town and recovered.....	26
Buildings found open and secured or owner notified.....	228
Buildings broken into.....	112
Cases investigated by officers.....	2,346
Dead body found.....	1
Defective bridges reported.....	2
Defective hydrants and pipes reported.....	15
Defective poles reported.....	4
Defective sidewalks and streets reported.....	27
Defective trees reported.....	24
Defective wires reported.....	16
Disturbances suppressed.....	5
Dogs ordered confined on account of biting people.....	62
Dog licenses collected.....	369
Fires reported by officers.....	16
Houses reported vacant and special attention requested.....	430
Insane taken to hospitals.....	5
Lost children restored.....	40
Lanterns placed on streets.....	74
Milton writs served by other departments.....	172
Missing persons reported.....	16
Nuisances reported.....	4
Officers attending fires.....	157
Officers detailed for public service.....	74
Officers detailed at request of citizens.....	172
Street lights reported out.....	663
Street obstructions reported.....	23
Suicides, and attempts.....	5
Writs served for other departments.....	205
Amount of property reported stolen.....	\$16,937.90
Amount of stolen property recovered.....	12,489.08

Starting during the summer season when many dwelling houses were temporarily unoccupied and continuing until late in the year, there were many cases of breaking and entering. By the arrest of one juvenile offender and his accomplice many of the cases have been cleared up. There have been few other crimes of a serious nature.

Two cruising cars and one motorcycle should be exchanged.

Radio has been installed on four cars and two motorcycles.

Because of changed conditions since traffic signals were installed in town certain changes should be made in several of the signals to give better protection to pedestrians.

A project of the Public Works Administration now under way will give us much needed room in the basement of the station.

The conduct of the members of the department has been good and several have been commended for meritorious work. The other members of the department if the occasion should arise would act as creditably.

Target practice in the New England Police Revolver League has been continued during the year and all members have qualified in marksmanship.

In conclusion I wish to extend my sincere thanks to your Honorable Board for your kindly interest in the work of the department, to the members of the department for faithful service, to Honorable Kenneth L. Nash of the District Court of East Norfolk and members of his staff, and to all good citizens who have assisted in preserving good order in the town.

Respectfully,

TIMOTHY McDERMOTT,  
Chief of Police.

---

## REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

Milton, Mass., January 15, 1936.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

Your Planning Board has enjoyed another quiet year and spent \$31.00 of its \$100.00 appropriation.

### Post Office

Along with many other organizations and individuals in Milton we have done what we could to get the Milton Post Office question settled. To this end one of our board ventured to visit Washington and impress the sentiment of the Town in favor of the Baxter Lot upon the polite but very busy officials of the Post Office and Treasury Departments. At length the Baxter Lot was chosen, the title approved, and bids for the building opened December 27, 1935. We have not heard of the contract's being awarded, but suppose it will be soon, and the actual work started on what promises to be a serviceable and dignified post office for our growing Town.

How pleasant it will be to have one address for Milton mail; instead of, as in the recent past, being obliged to discover whether a correspondent's literary home was Milton, East Milton, Mattapan, Hyde Park, or Readville. This welcome change might have been seriously delayed but for the intelligent efforts of Jesse B. Baxter, whose long and active participation in the business and social life of Milton had made him one of the first to realize the importance of an improved mail service.

### Milton-Quincy Highway

This much discussed proposed State Road is described by the Division of Metropolitan Planning in its report for the year ending November 30, 1935 ("House No. 41"), in the following language:

"For several years the Division has recommended the construction of a new highway from a point near the intersection of Reedsdale Road and Randolph Avenue in Milton easterly through Milton and Quincy to Washington Street, Quincy, near the westerly end of the new Fore River bridge. The object of this highway is to give a direct connection between the Nantasket Beach highway and other routes south and east and Mattapan Square, where traffic can divide over various routes. This highway will divert a very substantial amount of traffic from the congested centers of Quincy. The proposed route has been favorably reported on by the Department of Public Works as well as this Division. We recommend its construction at an estimated cost of \$1,400,000."

The distance from Randolph Avenue to the Fore River bridge is about 5½ miles. The portion in Milton from Randolph Avenue to Quincy line is a little over one-half a mile. The language of the bill ("House No. 43") gives wide powers to the Department of Public Works as to the location of the road. So far as we have been able to learn no damage is done to the Milton Hospital. We have called the attention of the Hospital

management to this subject, and shall continue to use our best efforts to protect the interests of Milton.

### Willard Street, Quincy

The Division of Metropolitan Planning describes this proposed improvement of a State Highway as follows ("House No. 41"):

"Willard Street, Quincy, is a part of Route No. 37 leading south from the Southern Artery to Braintree and Brockton. The State has recently widened and improved the southerly end of this route from the intersection of West Street and Willard Street in Quincy to the Braintree Five Corners and thence southerly through Braintree. There is still, however, a narrow and very poorly paved section between East Milton Square and West Street, Quincy. The car tracks over this route have been abandoned and the cost of widening and improving this missing link of approximately one and three quarter miles is relatively small, to wit, \$250,000. We therefore recommend that this section of the route be improved as a state highway."

The Willard Street, or Granite Avenue, widening calls for only about 1,500 feet in Milton, and the improvement contemplates no land taking in Milton, as the use of the abandoned trolley location will provide the extra width needed.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) JAMES S. RUSSELL,  
DAVID A. HEFFERNAN,  
FRED N. RUSSELL,  
ALFRED J. ELLSWORTH,  
JAMES F. BALLARD.

---

## REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1935.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

Milton, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

We hereby submit our report for the year ending December 31, 1935.

We have made one call this year and after consultation with the Town Counsel, Mr. Lincoln Bryant, we were informed it was a case for the courts and not for the Fence Viewers.

We, of course, like to help to settle these cases out of court, but the extent of our knowledge of law and the stubbornness of some people makes it impossible, at times.

We hope that people will realize that there are two sides to every fence and try to govern themselves accordingly.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN REYNOLDS,  
MAXWELL B. LOWMAN.



## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1935.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

The Town has continued to receive Federal aid this year, and without doubt the burden on the taxpayers would have been greatly increased without it. The Emergency Relief Administration (known as the ERA) had charge of the Federal aid until November 13th, when it was changed to the Works Progress Administration (WPA).

The work relief is administered by a local Federal office and not by the Board of Public Welfare. About 680 people were registered with the ERA and an average of more than 250 were kept employed on the various projects in the Town. Under WPA, however, the Town is restricted to a quota of 170. The laborers under ERA received \$12 a week and under WPA they are paid \$52 a month. The more restricted aid under WPA has already resulted in increased demands on the Board of Public Welfare. Our problem will be further increased by the necessary laying off of about 30 men by the Water Department due to the completion in 1935 of its high-pressure system, which has been under construction for about five years. These men are not eligible for jobs in the WPA under present rules. It is probable that all Federal work relief will cease in June, 1936. The total amount expended by ERA in Milton for wages from January 1st to November 13, 1935, was \$100,835. The exact amount spent by WPA during the last seven weeks of the year is not yet known, but it was approximately \$15,000, thus making a total of about \$115,000 supplied in cash by the Federal Government for work relief in Milton.

The distribution of commodities donated by the Federal Government has continued this year under ERA and WPA, with generous supplies of clothing and food available. We have received during the year 1206 pecks of potatoes, 768 pounds of rice, 1500 pounds of cabbage, 712 pounds of cheese, 4500 pounds of canned beef, 252 pounds of butter, 11,160 pounds of canned hamburger, 1488 cans of evaporated milk, 1152 pounds of prunes, 42 mattresses, and 130 comforters. For some time now, however, the food items have been limited to prunes, canned beef and canned milk.

Under present regulations the Board of Public Welfare has the sole authority to designate the families who shall receive the commodities. In doing this the Board has had cordial cooperation from the churches of the vicinity and from the local private agencies of relief. The recipients of commodities have been selected on the basis of need and have at no time been limited to those receiving public relief. That was also true of the work relief under ERA, but under the new WPA the restrictions as to jobs are much more severe. Mention should be made here of the generosity of one of the chains of grocery stores; they and their employees donated a number of one dollar grocery orders for distribution, which have in some cases been sufficient to enable families to keep off public relief.

The number of persons now receiving Old Age Assistance is 43, a net increase of three during the year. Of these, eighteen are men and twenty-five are women. A total of fifty-seven persons have received Old Age Assistance at some time during the year. There are seven new applications to be considered in January. If the law is changed to reduce the age limit from 70 to 65, as has been proposed, there will naturally be a considerable increase in the number of those eligible for assistance. Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1935 has reduced the requirement as to residence in the State from twenty years to "not less than five years during the nine years immediately preceding the date of application and . . . continuously for one year immediately preceding the date of application." Further amendments are under consideration by the Legislature to make the law conform to the Federal Social Security Act.

Early in December we were fortunate in securing the services of Mrs. Mary Sullivan Purcell of Milton as a volunteer visitor for Old Age Assistance. She formerly served as a visitor both for the City of Boston and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Heretofore, the visiting has been done entirely by members of the Board. The gross amount expended this year for Old Age Assistance is \$12,621.76. This is an increase over 1934 and 1933 when the amounts were \$9,852.18 and \$7,086.40, respectively. Most of our Old Age Assistance is given in the form of cash; it is computed by the week but paid monthly, the allowances varying from \$2 to \$8 a week.

We had no Mothers' Aid cases until November, when one such case was approved. The residence requirement for Mothers' Aid has also been reduced, from three years to one year (1935, c. 494).

At the Town Farm there are now five inmates, comprising four men and one woman. Both cottages are rented. All receipts from the Town Farm, including the rent of the cottages and incidental sales of produce not needed at the Farm, go directly into the Town Treasury. The net cost of maintaining the Town Farm this year has been as follows:—Total expenses of \$3,449.75 less receipts of \$773.94, leaving a net cost of \$2,765.81. This compares with a net of \$2,720.55 in 1934, and \$2,731.64 in 1933. It is very doubtful if the inmates could be boarded as cheaply anywhere else; and in addition, we have the incidental uses of the Town Farm in the distribution of outside relief and Federal commodities, in the temporary care of urgent cases of destitution and in other ways.

The number of families receiving public relief from the Town during the year was fifty-five, and in addition five children were boarded in institutions. It has been the policy of the Board to give aid more in the form of grocery and fuel orders and less in the form of cash. Grocery orders have been worked out by the recipient in many cases where he was able-bodied. Several citizens have donated firewood for distribution.

The total cost of this department in 1935 has been less than the previous year. The amounts are \$26,386.55 in 1935, as against \$27,004.10 in 1934. These totals include Old Age Assistance and the gross expenses of the Town Farm, as well as Mothers' Aid and regular relief to the poor of the Town; they also include the special appropriation voted to meet unpaid bills of prior years. In computing the net expense to the Town deduction must be made not only for the receipts at the Town Farm but also for the reimbursements made by other cities and towns for aid given by Milton, for which they are legally liable. So computed, the net expenditures of the Board of Public Welfare in 1935 have been as follows:

Gross expenditures from general appropriation.....	\$24,143.27
Less receipts from all sources.....	5,610.79
	<hr/>
Add special appropriation for old bills.....	\$18,532.48
	2,243.28
	<hr/>
Total net cost of Welfare Department.....	\$20,775.76

In 1934 the total net cost was \$21,772.09.

The 1935 general appropriation was \$28,351.00, to which were added refunds of \$86.10, making \$28,437.10 available, and from this total an unexpended balance of \$4,293.83 will revert to the Town. At the March meeting the Town also appropriated \$2,243.28 for unpaid bills of prior years. These old bills were in part received too late for payment within the year when they were incurred, but for the most part they were bills for aid by other cities and towns for which Milton is liable but which we do not pay until the town or city in question is ready to pay what it owes us. Some of the towns and cities owing Milton are very slow in this matter of settling accounts. The balance unspent from the special appropriation does not revert, but remains available for the eventual payment of the bills for which the money was voted.

The Agent of the Board, Mr. Frederick F. Green, who has served in that capacity since 1931, became ill in November and had to give up his duties temporarily. His long experience in welfare work and his technical knowledge of the complicated law of settlement have been of enormous value to the Town. Mr. Herbert E. Fleischner of Milton has been serving as Acting Agent during Mr. Green's sickness.\*

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN TABLOT, Chairman,  
FREDERICK CHASE, Secretary,  
HUGH McCUE,  
LESTER D. WATSON,  
EDITH ENDICOTT STEBBINS.

\*Mr. Green died January 13, 1936.

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

January 14, 1936.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

The year's total circulation was 213,413 as against the previous year's 215,648, the loss almost entirely fiction.

Unfortunately the yield of the invested funds of the Library has somewhat fallen off during the depression which has affected all invested funds. A great deal of thought has been given to this subject and we feel that the funds are now on a more sound basis and that we may state that no further reductions in the income are liable to be felt.

In 1933 all salaries of the assistants were cut  $12\frac{1}{2}$  and 10 per cent and have since remained at the reduced figures. While your Board is not unanimously in favor of a raise in these salaries, yet seven of the nine trustees feel that it is time to begin some increases. Accordingly we ask for an additional sum of \$400 to allow for a raise of \$50 apiece for the eight workers. This matter of increases has taken place in eighteen of twenty-two libraries in Greater Boston. It should be borne in mind that these eight librarians in Milton are all resident in Milton, that they are all valuable owing to their training and especially from their acquaintance with Milton readers and their needs. And a further argument for recognition applicable to all those in library work is the fact that there is no provision for their receiving pensions.

We ask for an appropriation of \$23,053 or \$453 more than last year to meet the requirements of maintaining standards and for granting a step increase of \$50 per assistant. This would still leave each individual salary below that received before the cut.

Respectfully submitted,

NATHANIEL T. KIDDER, Chairman.

STANLEY CUNNINGHAM, Secretary.

FRANK E. LANE, Treasurer.

JAMES F. BALLARD,  
VINCENT LEROY BENNETT,

RUTH ELIOT PIERCE,

ROGER L. SCAIFE,

ELIZABETH M. SHELDON,

ROGER WOLCOTT,

Trustees of the Milton Public Library.



# TRUSTEES, MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY, IN ACCOUNT WITH FRANK E. LANE, TREASURER

(Inventory of property belonging to various funds given at par value.)

## Ellen Channing Fund

\$3000 Southern Californian Edison 4s—1960 .....	\$3,000.00	
\$3000 Pacific Gas & Electric 4s—1964 .....	3,000.00	
\$1000 Boston & Maine 5s—1967 .....	1,000.00	
\$500 Pacific Tel. & Tel. 5s—1952 .....	500.00	
\$100 Pacific Tel. & Tel. 5s—1952 .....	100.00	
	<hr/>	\$7,600.00

## Joseph McKean Churchill Fund

2 Shares Boston & Albany R.R. ....	\$200.00
------------------------------------	----------

## Consolidated Fund

5 Shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. preferred .....	\$500.00	
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank .....	1,087.15	
	<hr/>	\$1,587.15

## Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund

\$1000 Boston & Maine 4½s—1944 .....	\$1,000.00
--------------------------------------	------------

## Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund

\$1000 Central Pacific Railway 4s—1949 .....	\$1,000.00	
1 Share American Tel. & Tel. Co. ....	100.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,100.00

## Henry P. Kidder Fund

\$2000 N. Y. C. & H. R.R. 3½s—1998 .....	\$2,000.00
------------------------------------------	------------

## Elizabeth B. Maxwell Fund

\$4.00 Transferred to Consolidated Fund .....	
-----------------------------------------------	--

## Milton Woman's Club Fund

5 Shares Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates, prior preferred ...	\$500.00	
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank .....	170.96	
	<hr/>	\$670.96

## Sarah Vose Fund

\$1000 Jersey Central Power & Light Co. 4½s—1961 .....	\$1,000.00	
\$1000 Baltimore & Ohio R.R., Pittsburgh, Lake Erie, & W. Va. System 4s—1941 .....	1,000.00	
\$1000 Southwestern Bell Tel. Co. 3½s—1964 .....	1,000.00	
12 Shares Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co. ....	1,200.00	
10 Shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. Common .....	1,000.00	
2 Shares American Tel. & Tel. Co. ....	200.00	
1 Share Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates, prior preferred ...	100.00	
	<hr/>	\$5,500.00

## Joseph C. Whitney Fund

\$1000 Chicago Union Station 4½s—1963 .....	\$1,000.00
---------------------------------------------	------------

## J. Huntington Wolcott Fund

\$1000 N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. 4s—1947 .....	\$1,000.00
---------------------------------------------	------------

## Roger Wolcott Fund

\$2000 United Drug Co., Debenture 5s—1953 .....	\$2,000.00	
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank .....	126.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,126.00
		<hr/>
		\$23,784.11



## INCOME FROM FUNDS

## DR.

Balance cash, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., December 31, 1934..		\$102.34
Income from Ellen Channing Fund.....	\$267.50	
Joseph McKean Churchill Fund.....	17.50	
Consolidated Fund.....		
Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund.....	50.00	
Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund.....	59.94	
Henry P. Kidder Fund.....	70.00	
Milton Woman's Club Fund.....	22.50	
Sarah Vose Fund.....	306.75	
Joseph C. Whitney Fund.....	45.00	
J. Huntington Wolcott Fund.....	40.00	
Roger Wolcott Fund.....	100.00	
Interest, Suffolk Savings Bank for 1935.....	32.09	1,011.28
		<hr/>
		\$1,113.62

## CR.

Accrued interest on bonds purchased.....	\$69.23	
Excess cost of bonds purchased.....	155.82	
Paid for Books.....	830.95	
Balance cash, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., December 31, 1935..	57.62	
		<hr/>
		\$1,113.62

FRANK E. LANE,

Treasurer, Milton Public Library.

## REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

January 1, 1936.

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending December 31, 1935.

### General

Population by the Assessors' census of 1935 .....	18,103
Estimated length of streets of the town (miles) .....	85.57
Percentage of length provided with sewers .....	38.88
Method of disposal .....	Metropolitan system

### Collection Mains

	For Sewage			For Sewage and Surface Water
	Town-built Sewers	Privately-built Sewers	Total Town and Private	
Linear feet:				
Total, December 31, 1934 ..	167,336.7	14,182.5	181,519.2	700. (Storm overflow)
Extended, 1935 .....	5,886.3	.....	5,886.3	....
Total, December 31, 1935 ..	173,223.0	14,182.5	187,405.5	700.

Number of manholes .....	930
Number of inverted siphons .....	2
Number of storm overflows .....	1
Number of emergency overflows .....	1
Number of automatic pumping stations .....	1
Linear feet of force-main (12-inch) .....	960.6
Number of gate chambers on force-main .....	1

### House Connections

Number made during the year .....	109
Number relaid during year .....	1
Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department .....	17

### Discharge of Sewers

Estimated population using the sewer system .....	13,548
Number of buildings connected .....	2,817

### Financial

Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1935, (including the East Milton sewer and drain through Babcock Park district) .....	\$676,797.87
Bonded debt at date (including East Milton sewer and drain bonds and \$28,000 for sewer assessment refunds) .....	174,000.00
Average rate of interest on bonds .....	3.244%

For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Town Accountant, as shown elsewhere.

The sewer extensions made during the year were as follows:

Street	Size of Pipe	Length	No. of Manholes
	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Feet</i>	
Allerton Road: (From Hinckley Rd. to Columbine Rd.).....	10	673.3	3
Brook Road (North side): (From opposite Frothingham Street toward Central Avenue.) .....	8	294.5	2
Brook Road (North side): (From Canton Avenue to opposite Voses Lane) ..	8	478.3	2
Brook Road (North side) (From Pleasant Street, westerly).....	8	585.6	3
Brook Road (South side): (From Brook's Driveway toward Hillcrest Road)	8	338.6	4
	18	9.6	—
Cary Avenue: (From end manhole) .....	8	5.1	—
Church Street: (From Trunk sewer to Wood Street) .....	8	431.7	3
Clark Road .....	8	393.8	2
Collamore Street: (From Church Street to Easement to Emerson Road) .....	8	537.7	3
Easement: (From Emerson Road to Collamore Street).....	10	240.0	—
Emerson Road: (From Howe Street to Easement to Collamore Street) .....	10	469.4	3
Franklin Street .....	10	205.7	1
(From Trunk sewer to end) .....	8	299.2	2
Governors Road: (Southerly from 50 feet South of Warner Road) ..	8	116.4	1
Hinckley Road: (From Central Avenue to Allerton Road).....	10	802.4	7
Wood Street: (From end manhole) .....	8	5.0	—
Total .....		5886.3	36

Most of the above sewers were constructed under contract with Baker, Matz & Company of Milton, who submitted the lowest bid for the work, and who, in accordance with a provision written into their contract, gave employment to several unemployed citizens of the town throughout the period of their contract from early in May until the middle of December.

The sewer in Brook Road, opposite Frothingham Street, and the sewer in Governors Road, south of Warner Road, were built by the Sewer Department, using unemployed citizens of the town.

The department has prepared, since last August, plans and estimates for several Works Progress Administration sewer projects, as follows:

- (1) For a sewer in Church Street, from Collamore Street to Emerson Road;
- (2) For a sewer and main drain in Columbine Road, from Allerton Road to land of Helen C. Rogerson, and in an easement through lands of James S. Russell and Helen C. Rogerson to the end of Cantwell Road;
- (3) For sewers in Cantwell Road, and in Eliot Street between Valley Road Extension and Allen Circle (formerly Greta Circle);
- (4) For sewers in Francis Street and Valley Road Extension;
- (5) For a sewer and main drain from Reedsdale Road, near Spafford Road, through private land and crossing Buckingham Road, Martin Road, Clifton Road and the Town land toward Randolph Avenue. (This last project has been prepared in co-operation with the Town Engineer's office.)

Allotment of federal funds has been made for the first three projects, and work was started late in December on the Church Street and the Columbine Road sewers.

The Sewer Commissioners have continued to make payments on the sewer assessment refunds in accordance with the vote of the Town under Article 18, of the Special Town Meeting held on May 31, 1934, and only thirty cases now remain outstanding, amounting to approximately \$2100. In addition to these thirty, there are also a few cases involving tax titles which have not yet been adjusted.

---

On November 19, 1935, Mr. James W. Rollins, chairman of the Board of Sewer Commissioners since 1927, died at his home on Brush Hill Lane, and at the first meeting of the Board after his death the following resolution was adopted and spread on the records:

RESOLVED: That in the death of James W. Rollins, the Board of Sewer Commissioners of the Town of Milton has lost an able and efficient chairman and the town a public spirited citizen who gave unsparingly and ungrudgingly of his time in its service.

His fellow-members on the Board of which he was the leader for nine years, have lost a beloved and greatly valued associate, who was admired by all who were privileged to work with him.

And further be it RESOLVED: that a copy of this memorial and resolution be sent to his family to convey to them the sympathy which his colleagues on the Board have for them in their bereavement.

---

In compliance with the requirements of the General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 11, pertaining to filling the vacancy on the Sewer Board caused by the death of Mr. Rollins, the remaining members of the Board met on December 19, 1935 with the Board of Selectmen in the latter's office and proceeded by ballot to elect a third member to fill said vacancy, the person so elected to serve until the annual meeting in March. Mr. James F. Campbell, of 34 Fairbanks Road, was elected.

FRED Y. MARSHALL, Chairman,  
STANLEY CUNNINGHAM,  
JAMES F. CAMPBELL.



## REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 15, 1936.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

Milton, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit herewith the annual report of the Highway Department for the year ending December 31, 1935.

Owing to the decreased amount of appropriations, this has been a difficult year in which to follow the program as planned, but having the splendid co-operation of all who have had a part in carrying out the work and doing only such work considered absolutely necessary to keep our highways safe for traffic, it was thus made possible to keep all employees on for the full year without a lay-off period. Also because of this appropriation reduction many requests have had to be refused.

The following is a list of the 1935 appropriations showing the expenditures and balances of same:

Account	Appropriations	Expenditures	Balances
Highway—General .....	\$79,440.00		
Refund .....	10.00		
	<hr/> \$79,450.00	\$76,475.35	\$2,974.65
Drainage .....	\$5,000.00	4,999.87	.13
Permanent Construction .....	20,124.00	19,568.07	555.93
Audubon Road .....	3,173.50	3,165.44	8.06
Collamore Street .....	4,141.30	4,140.73	.57
Fairbanks Road—Balance .....	1,082.35	631.04	451.31
Wendell Park—Balance .....	1,445.97	1,441.62	4.35
Private Work .....	\$1,500.00		
Transfer .....	1,500.00		
	<hr/> \$3,000.00	2,999.35	.65
Granite Avenue Bridge .....	\$5,262.15		
Transfer .....	1,573.22		
	<hr/> \$6,835.37	6,749.66	85.71
Granite Avenue Bridge—New Equip- ment .....	\$250.00	250.00	....
Replacement of Equipment .....	6,450.00	6,450.00	....
E.R.A.—Under Direction of Selectmen .....	....	8,374.51	....
Drainage—Special—E.R.A.—Balance .....	608.13	608.13	....
Funds for Governmental Projects— Material .....	....	20,393.84	....
Funds for Governmental Projects— Labor .....	....	19,325.60	....
Drainage for Unemployment Relief .....	\$5,000.00		
Transfer .....	400.00		
	<hr/> \$5,400.00	5,399.86	.14
Department of Public Works—Division of Highways, Chapter 464, Acts of 1935 .....	\$9,221.71	9,221.71	....

## HIGHWAY-GENERAL ACCOUNT

The cost of snow removal and sanding icy streets was considerably in excess of the amount estimated. An average year's cost, taken from a five year period, is \$11,022.85; the year 1935 cost \$22,607.49. The \$2,974.65 balance on the Highway-General account was money held in reserve in anticipation of snow removal during the last month of the year. Although the equipment for most of this work is in good condition more modern equipment for the sidewalk plowing is needed and the present plows should be replaced with motorized equipment.

The demolishing of the old Wadsworth School and the removal of all material from the lot was done with some of the funds from the Highway-General account. Lumber and brick have been used on many Federal projects and a fair supply of lumber is still on hand at the town yard.

Because of the reduced appropriations very little road oiling could be done during the year. The streets were in fair condition so that one year's neglect was not very harmful, but another year should not pass without surface treatment in order to keep the roads water-tight and from disintegrating.

On Canton Avenue the following work was done:

The road work done near School Street was necessary because the E.R.A. work destroyed a section of this street when a new culvert was installed.

On Canton Avenue between Robbins and Atherton Streets, resurfacing work was done with a Type E material, covering a distance 3100 feet long, with an average width of 26 feet, being  $\frac{3}{4}$  of an inch deep, and costing \$3,252.40.

On Canton Avenue near Elm Street the section of the sidewalk in many places was lower than the roadway and water ran from the highway across the walk onto private land. This walk was raised and a Bituminous material surface laid, thus making a considerable improvement.

The sidewalk work on Central Avenue, from Reedsdale Road to Thacher Street, was done after the roadway had been constructed, so that the school children now have a good sidewalk in this vicinity.

The Highway Department has co-operated in every way possible by the contribution of both labor and equipment for Governmental work. The amount of this contribution will be found in the Selectmen's report.

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS, DIVISION OF HIGHWAYS

## Chapter 464, Acts of 1935

Milton received the sum of \$9,221.71 from the Department of Public Works, Division of Highways, under Chapter 464, Acts of 1935. The Selectmen recommended that this money be expended for the improvement of sidewalks where it would benefit the greatest number of pedestrians and the list of sidewalks to be done was submitted to and approved by them. This work came at a most opportune time as there were no Federal funds available for payrolls while the E.R.A. was in the process of being changed to the W.P.A. and the men were transferred to the sidewalk work.

APPROPRIATION.....	\$9,221.71
Labor.....	\$3,839.75
Material.....	5,381.96

EXPENDITURE..... \$9,221.71

The following is a list of the sidewalks surfaced from this appropriation with a Type E material:

Location	Side	From—	To—	Length Feet	Area Square Yards
Adams Street	East	N. E. Tel. Co. Bldg.	Algerene Corner	5,276.0	3,124.0
Belcher Circle	West	House No. 70	Babcock Park	266.0	134.4
Blue Hill Ter. St.	North	Blue Hills Parkway	Blue Hill Avenue	1,200.0	624.7
Brook Road	South	Oak Street	Tucker Street	325.5	176.8
Centre Street	North	Brook Road	Randolph Avenue	2,477.0	1,462.0
Centre Street	No. & So.	Randolph Avenue	Reedsdale Road	3,018.2	1,573.5
Church Street	East	House No. 57	Babcock Park	244.5	162.0
Edge Hill Road	South	Grafton Avenue	Plymouth Avenue	187.5	98.0
Edge Hill Road	South	Huntington Road	Webster Road	241.7	140.0
Elton Road	North	Fullers Lane	Elton Road	403.0	237.5
Houston Avenue	South	Thacher Street	Dyer Avenue	405.0	298.0
Lawrence Road	East	Edge Hill Road	Elton Road	260.0	157.6
Morton Road	West	Eliot Street	Southerly 400 ft.	386.5	200.0
Mechanic Street	East	Adams Street	Granite Avenue	563.0	458.0
Norway Road	North	Cliff Road	Westerly 410 ft.	393.8	224.8
Oak Street	North	Blue Hills Parkway	Blue Hill Avenue	772.0	425.0
Randolph Avenue	West	Brook Road	Centre Street	1,228.5	635.9
School Street	East	Central Avenue	Canton Avenue	1,563.0	865.0
Tucker Street	West	Blue Hill Avenue	Westerly 300 ft.	325.5	158.7
Warren Avenue	North	Thacher Street	Brook Road Play-ground	305.5	181.5
Pilgrim Road	West	Adams Street	Quincy line	417.0	229.0
*Church Street	East	Wood Street	To a point 100 ft. south of Squantum Street	1,094.0	662.0
Totals .....				21,353.2	12,228.4
				4.04	miles

\* This street was started under the Department of Public Works account and finished by the Highway Department.

Cost per square yard..... \$ .769

Hinckley Road at Eliot Street.....  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 10 \text{ ft. } 0 \text{ in. of straight curbing laid} \\ 40 \text{ ft. } 11 \text{ in. of circular curbing laid} \end{array} \right.$

## DRAINAGE ACCOUNT

On Warren Avenue a new catchbasin with a large outlet was installed to relieve flooding during a heavy storm.

The drainage on Hillside Street was part of the regular program and was completed as planned.

A new catchbasin was installed on the corner of Spafford Road and Highland Street to relieve a flooding condition which was caused by water running off private lands during heavy rains.

The drainage on Allerton Road was an unforeseen expenditure and consisted of the installation of drainage in connection with the work being done by the Sewer Department.

#### PERMANENT CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT

Two sections of Pleasant Street, both very much needed, were reconstructed under the Permanent Construction account. The first, from Reedsdale Road to Randolph Avenue, was completed at a cost of \$3,415.45.

The second, from Horton Place to the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School on Edge Hill Road, was completed during the latter part of the summer. The cost of constructing the 8,975 square yards of new roadway was \$8,603.67, making a cost of \$.958 per square yard.

The construction of Central Avenue from Reedsdale Road to Thacher Street was another part of our construction program and was completed according to schedule.

Plymouth Avenue was widened three feet on both lanes, reducing the center planting space six feet and was a much needed improvement.

The improvement made on Eliot Street at Milton Village was not listed as part of the summer's work. This road was originally built by the Dorchester Rapid Transit Commission and had settled badly in places. The low places were built to grade and the entire surface covered with Type E surfacing material.

#### BETTERMENT STREETS

Wendell Park and Fairbanks Road were jobs which were completed in the spring and the assessments were made.

Audubon Road and Collamore Street were built as planned. Audubon Road is completed, but on Collamore Street the loaming and seeding has to be done.

#### PRIVATE WORK ACCOUNT

This appropriation is very hard to estimate as it is governed by the issue of permits for street openings and this depends on the extent of local business. For the past year the appropriation was \$1,500.00, with a transfer from the Reserve Fund of \$1,500.00, making a total of \$3,000.00 and we have committed \$4,158.90 to the Treasurer.

#### GRANITE AVENUE BRIDGE

The contract for redecking Granite Avenue Bridge and the installation of traffic lights was completed early in the year so that very little work there is required of this department.

There have been 405 requests taken care of during the year. The Highway Department has received every conceivable kind of request, such as: holes in the roadways, gravel washing off sidewalks, eye-glasses dropped into catchbasins, dead animals on the roadway, and many others too numerous to mention. All of these requests have received prompt attention.

The bills submitted from the Highway Department are put through every week, thus enabling this department to take advantage of every discount possible. This department has saved the Town during the year \$356.58 by discounts.

During 1935, through an E.R.A. Project, the new Highway Sheds were made into garages and two additional stalls for the large trucks were added. A center stall was made with a sunken floor and the steam-roller run in, and this is being used for a heating plant. The Highway motor equipment is now housed in a very roomy, steam-heated garage. The motors start when needed, and this is greatly appreciated when it is necessary to start snow-plowing on short notice.

I wish at this time to thank the personnel of the Blue Hills Observatory for their kindness in notifying us of approaching storms.

I also wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, the heads of other Departments, and the men on the Highway Department, for their consideration and co-operation in carrying out the program for 1935.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,  
Superintendent of Streets.



## REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT

January 2, 1936.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

Your Board of Water Commissioners submits herewith its report for 1935.

The Department has practically completed its re-construction program started several years ago; a few exceptions have been deferred for various reasons.

You will remember that the New England Insurance Exchange called our attention to the unsatisfactory supply of water for fire fighting and told us that if this defect was not corrected they would be obliged to put the Town into another class of rates. This meant a higher cost for insurance on both buildings and contents, affecting not only owners but also tenants.

The engineers consulted suggested a program to be completed in five years; the Department has taken about ten years.

Neither before nor during this period was there any particular difficulty in supplying water for domestic use, so that practically the entire money spent has been for the protection of persons and property.

A study made a short time ago developed the belief that of all the buildings used as dwellings, less than twenty-five do not take Town water.

We know that more than two-thirds of our services exceed the quarterly allowance of 1,000 cubic feet and therefore pay more than the established minimum quarterly charge.

It is our opinion that the owners of Real Estate exceed by substantial numbers the non-owners and we know these latter have a definite interest in fire protection.

The construction plans for 1936 are for extensions to serve new developments and also for minor improvements to the existing system. For a great many years the Department has financed such work by spending (Enabling Act of 1902) not more than \$10,000.00 of receipts, and when as has sometimes happened, this sum was insufficient by relatively small amounts, the additional money has been provided from the General Tax levy by direct appropriation. The practical result has been that most of the money required for extensions and minor improvements has been obtained from water-rates and only small sums of tax-money have been required.

All of the water we use is brought from the Metropolitan System. It flows by gravity from various sources to the reservoir at Chestnut Hill (El. 134) and from there is distributed by gravity to the lower levels of the Southern Metropolitan area. Higher levels are served by water pumped to a reservoir at Fisher Hill (El. 251) and still higher levels are served by water pumped from Fisher Hill to the Bellevue Standpipe (El. 375) in West Roxbury. Our so-called "low pressure" service flows partly by gravity from Fisher Hill and partly by direct pumping from Chestnut Hill, in either case being pumped once. Our so-called "high pressure" comes from Bellevue Standpipe and has been pumped twice.

When Milton first joined the Metropolitan System the standpipe on Forbes Hill (Quincy) acted as a reserve and balance for our "low pressure" area. As Quincy grew the Forbes Hill Standpipe was used for them alone; and in the meantime the growth of Boston has required additional "take-offs" from the mains supplying Milton and Quincy.

The result of the recent re-enforcements leaves Milton in a position where its mains can deliver all the water the Metropolitan System can supply to them; and the Metropolitan System can supply all the water we need for each twenty-four hours, but during our peak-load periods of morning and evening, particularly in hot-dry seasons, our pressure drops substantially. To assist in keeping the pressure up during these periods we installed recently at East Milton, an automatic connection with the Metropolitan System—thus supplementing our main connection at the Lower Mills, realizing this was a temporary measure only.

The following table shows the recent growth of the Town and represents the number of services installed:

1925.....	321	1930.....	141
1926.....	225	1931.....	167
1927.....	187	1932.....	81
1928.....	221	1933.....	48
1929.....	166	1934.....	86
		1935.....	141

As the Town continues to grow in its low-pressure area it is apparent that the morning and evening water requirements will increase; hence we are studying the installation of a standpipe for this area.

During the past two years (1933-34 and 1934-35), we made an exception to our regular practice and did Winter work, thus employing on permanent projects some forty citizens who might otherwise have been subject to relief or welfare assistance. It is difficult to say exactly what the additional cost to the Department has been but a conservative estimate for the two years should not exceed \$8,000.00.

At the close of the year our Accounts Receivable were about \$42,000.00 which includes some \$25,000.00 billed December 31, 1935. All accounts are due when presented and the law allows liens to be filed after sixty days. The Department has been watching overdue accounts and has been filing liens to protect the Town when such has appeared advisable.

Our Cost of Borrowed Money which includes both interest and repayment has begun to decline and assuming no further Bond issues this cost will be as follows in five-year intervals:—

1935.....	\$53,400.00
1940.....	45,200.00
1945.....	35,300.00
1950.....	12,000.00
1955.....	6,600.00
1957 (final).....	4,100.00

While considering the shrinking cost of Borrowed Money it must not be forgotten that our cost of Metropolitan Water is increasing because of the enlargement of supply facilities, called the Swift and Ware River Projects, which are not yet completed.

Every now and then we are questioned by citizens who do not understand the different assessments for Metropolitan Water in various localities. It is difficult to compare the water rates of Milton with those of neighboring communities using water from the same source, unless it is understood in the beginning that the underlying practice differs, viz.: not all communities expect their water departments to set rates which will pay for all Maintenance and Operating; many include interest on Borrowed Money only, while the money required to pay back this money when it comes due is included in the General Tax levy. In addition very few communities recognize the value of the distributing system to the citizens collectively in the form of fire protection to persons and property as distinguished from use for private purposes as disclosed by meter readings.

Milton has always recognized this difference and even when dealing with the private Company which it later bought, the Town collectively paid the company a sum of tax-money under the name of Hydrant Rental. It has continued this practice and at the present time this appropriation is at the annual rate of \$35.00 per hydrant.

It is necessary to make allowances for such and many other differences before worthwhile comparisons can be obtained regarding water-rates.

Milton has always tried to run its Water Department so that its entire cost could be readily determined and to avoid any practices by which some of the Department's costs were placed in accounts where they could very easily be overlooked by the average citizen.

We now come to the financial report of our operations for 1935.

Of our total "authority to spend" for Maintenance and Operating granted at the last Town Meeting in the sum of \$162,150.00 we have spent the amount of \$151,800.00 and the unused authority expired with the end of the year. During this same period we have received in cash the sum of \$145,400.00 which includes the "water-balance" brought forward from 1934 of \$2,600.00 and the Hydrant Service of \$23,520.00. We transferred to Construction from receipts the sum of \$10,000.00 and our expenditures exceed our receipts by about \$6,400.00 which the Assessors are required by law to include in our 1936 taxes.

For several years we have been asking for a larger allowance under "Hydrant Service" claiming as explained previously in this report that it was our opinion this should be derived from taxes. We have not pressed this matter because we had not then faced an actual excess of expenditures such as has now occurred. It is now apparent that the annual cash receipts of the Water Department must be increased unless we are to face

an annual deficit for several years. This condition can be met in several ways, for example:—

A. Permit the deficit to continue, in which case it must be put into the General Tax levy of the following year by the Assessors.

B. Increase the appropriation for "Hydrant Service", in which case this is part of the General Tax levy for the current year.

C. Appropriate a specific sum for the Construction account of the Water Department. This is in place of a Bond issue which, under the circumstances, would probably be too small to sell to advantage.

D. In case receipts are not forthcoming from either of these Tax sources the law expects the Commissioners to increase the costs to domestic users; and should they fail to do this sufficiently the Assessors are required to include any deficit in next year's taxes.

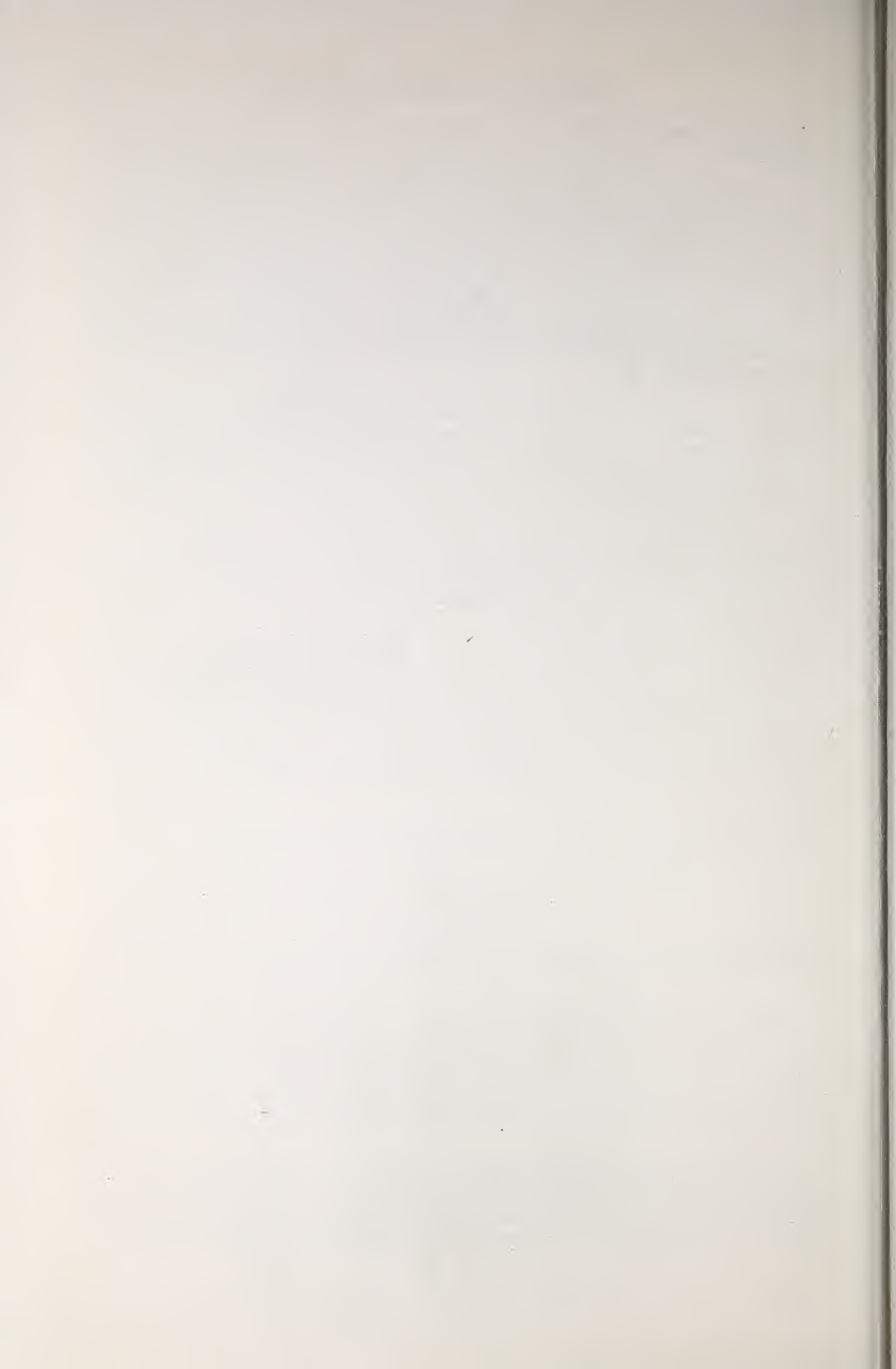
Because of these alternatives and also because of the thought that the present situation has developed to the benefit of persons and property by means of a saving in fire insurance premiums, an increase in water costs has been deferred. It is probable, however, that as a practical matter there is very little difference in dollars to the majority of citizens whether the cost comes from them in water-rates or in taxes. It should be borne in mind that an increased Tax rate is apt to continue indefinitely while water rates can be easily reduced when Department receipts greatly exceed expenditures.

The Department continues to be operated efficiently and economically.

Articles necessary for the Department to operate will be in the Warrant for the March meeting and the support of the Warrant Committee will be solicited.

Respectfully submitted,

E. L. HURD,  
EDWARD E. FORD,  
WILLIAM J. McCLUSKEY,  
Board of Water Commissioners.





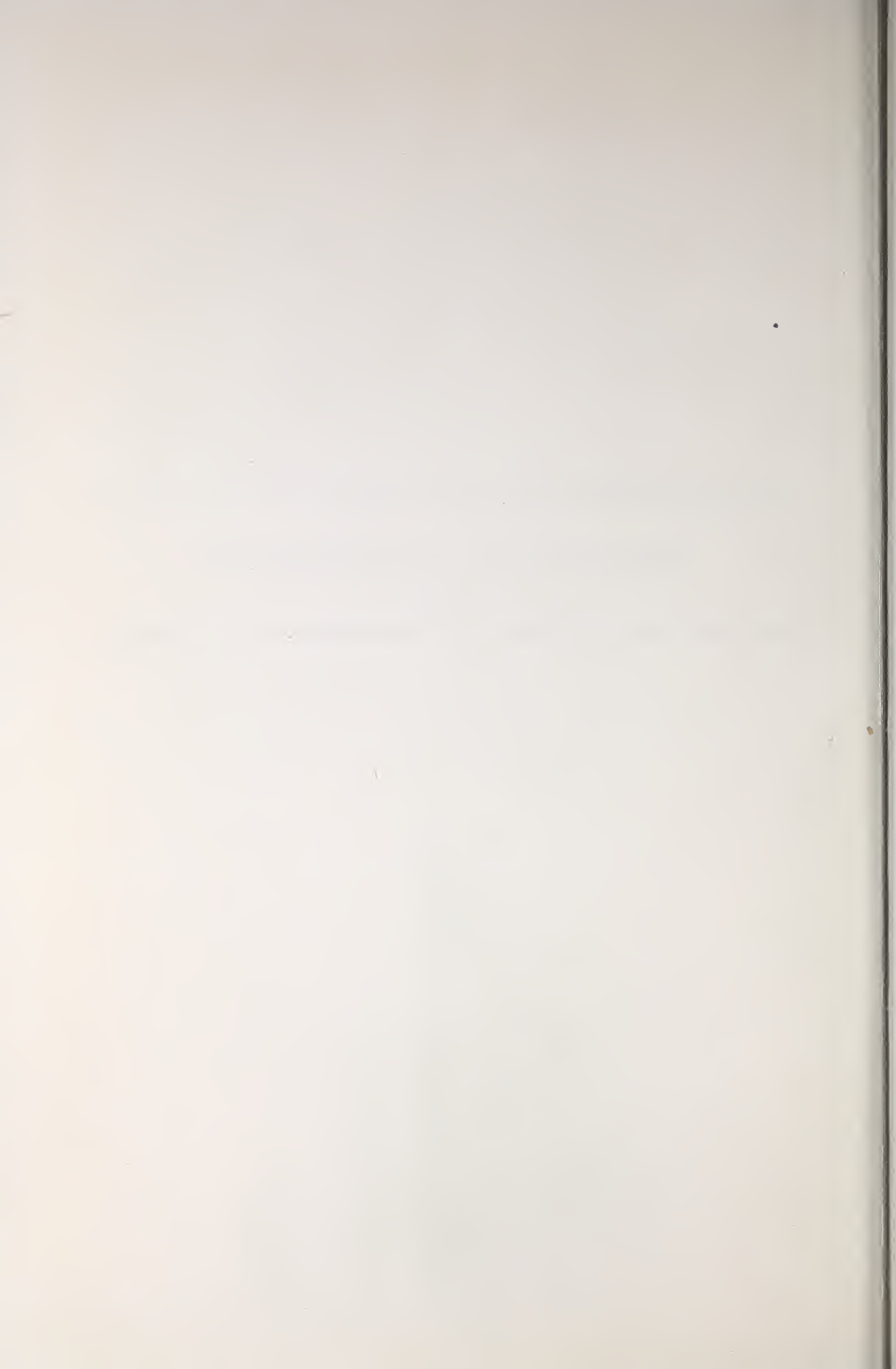
---

---

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

---

---



## REPORT OF TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton, Mass., January 21, 1936

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I herewith submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1935, arranged as follows:

1. Detailed accounts of all moneys received by the town as classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State.
2. Details of all departmental accounts showing appropriations, credits, expenditures and balances. The expenditures are classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts.
3. Balance sheet as of December 31, 1935, showing debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

All original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1935, and all Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer, Wadsworth Fund Trustees and Library Trustees have, during the year, been examined and found to be correct.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 58, Chapter 41 of the General Laws, I am listing the following bills reported to me as unpaid.

## 1932—1933—1934—1935

## Public Welfare:

City of Boston . . . . .	Aid . . . . .	\$1,330.63
City of Boston . . . . .	Hospital . . . . .	94.11
City of Boston . . . . .	Old Age Assistance . . . . .	1,094.19
City of Quincy . . . . .	Aid . . . . .	919.69
		<hr/>
		\$3,438.62

## 1935

## Public Welfare:

Massachusetts General Hospital . . . . .	Treatment . . . . .	\$ 2.55
First National Stores . . . . .	Groceries . . . . .	3.20
Economy Grocery Stores . . . . .	Groceries . . . . .	28.80
Dr. E. M. Britton . . . . .	Professional Services . . . . .	6.00
		<hr/>
		\$40.55

## Health:

City of Quincy . . . . .	Clinic . . . . .	<hr/>
		53.00

---

\$93.55

Owing to the fact that the Cities of Quincy and Boston run their bills together, it was impossible to separate them according to years.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM,  
Town Accountant.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

## GENERAL REVENUE

### Taxes:

#### Real Estate and Personal:

1933 Tax Levy .....	\$3,291.49
1934 Tax Levy .....	224,596.77
1935 Tax Levy .....	837,620.58
Tax Titles .....	27,620.98
Polls 1935 .....	10,640.00

#### Motor Excise:

1933 .....	374.46
1934 .....	2,793.58
1935 .....	42,521.16

#### From State:

Corporation .....	8,184.63
Income .....	71,674.40
National Bank .....	29.99
Trust .....	94.94
Race Track Distribution .....	1,862.00
State Aid .....	752.00
Military Aid .....	182.50

#### Licenses, Fees, etc.:

Liquor licenses .....	2,000.00
Junk .....	60.00
Pedlars .....	88.00
Automobile .....	23.00
Pool, bowling .....	18.00
Milk .....	62.50
Health .....	102.75
Alcohol and gasoline permits .....	82.50
Auctioneers .....	10.00
Marriages .....	268.00
Recording, copying mortgages .....	475.00
Fish and game .....	91.25
All other .....	21.50

#### Fines:

Court .....	1,164.99
Dog Licenses from Town Clerk .....	3,304.25
Dog Licenses from County .....	2,069.91

#### Grants from State:

Department of Public Works .....	9,221.71
----------------------------------	----------

---

\$1,251,302.84

## COMMERCIAL REVENUE

### Special Assessments

Moth and Tree Warden charges added to tax bills .....	\$356.73
-------------------------------------------------------	----------

#### Sewers:

Unapportioned .....	170.41
Added to tax bills .....	3,664.63
Apportioned paid in advance .....	904.27

#### Sidewalks:

Added to tax bills .....	313.69
Apportioned paid in advance .....	198.79

#### Street Betterments:

Unapportioned .....	4,277.44
Added to tax bills .....	9,963.19
Apportioned paid in advance .....	1,834.50

---

\$21,683.65



## DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

## General Government:

Town Hall .....	\$316.50
Engineering .....	5.25
Board of Appeals .....	60.00
Selectmen .....	42.13

## Protection of Persons and Property:

Fire:	
False Alarm Fine .....	25.00
Police:	
Private Work .....	621.74
All other .....	4.50
Inspection:	
Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	71.91
Inspection of Buildings .....	918.00
Inspection of Plumbing .....	426.00
Inspection of Wires .....	481.00
Forestry:	
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth .....	2,384.70
Planting and trimming trees .....	2,875.38

## Health and Sanitation:

Health:	
Contagious Diseases .....	379.59
Tuberculosis .....	2,203.73
Sewer:	
Private Work .....	581.21

## Highways:

Private Work .....	2,444.05
Gasoline tax refund from State .....	.84
Sale of old material .....	20.00

## Public Welfare:

Infirmary:	
Sale of produce .....	533.99
All other (including rent and board) .....	239.95
Reimbursements for relief given from:	
Individuals .....	187.00
Cities and towns .....	44.15
State .....	24.50
Old Age Assistance from:	
Cities and towns .....	559.67
State .....	4,063.53

## Schools:

Vocational Education .....	142.51
Teachers' retirement .....	1,250.00
Tuition state wards .....	616.99
Other tuitions .....	105.00
Sale of Books, supplies, etc. ....	50.46
All other .....	79.64

## Libraries:

Fines .....	1,238.09
All other .....	1.50

## Cemetery:

Care and sale of lots, graves, etc. ....	14,232.63
------------------------------------------	-----------

## Unclassified:

Damage to tree .....	15.00
Playgrounds .....	11.76

---

 \$37,257.90

## MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans:		
Anticipation of Revenue .....	\$650,000.00	
General Loans:		
Sewer Construction .....	20,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$670,000.00

## COMMERCIAL REVENUE—INTEREST

Interest:		
Taxes (including tax title interest) .....	\$9,939.86	
Motor Excise .....	114.99	
Special Assessments:		
Committed Interest on Sewer, Sidewalk, Streets .....	5,328.52	
Trust Funds:		
Mary L. Peabody .....	116.00	
Oakland Hall .....	525.00	
Cemetery .....	4,123.37	
Sewer Bond .....	8.33	
Certificate of Deposit .....	375.98	
	<hr/>	20,532.05

## TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care .....	\$3,900.00	
Oakland Hall .....	550.84	
Tuell and Hallowell .....	1,061.26	
	<hr/>	5,512.10

## REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

Refunds:		
Taxes .....	\$5.67	
Departmental .....	110.03	
General Departments .....	99.35	
Land court expense .....	31.20	
Registry of motor vehicles .....	3.00	
	<hr/>	249.25
Total General Receipts .....		\$2,006,537.79

## PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water Department:		
Rates .....	\$99,723.62	
Services .....	1,622.75	
Hydrant Rental .....	23,520.00	
Consumer's Guarantee .....	272.82	
Tax Title Redemptions .....	1,216.10	
Guarantee Deposits .....	9,290.98	
Water Liens added to 1934 tax bills .....	2,165.44	
Water Liens added to 1935 tax bills .....	291.11	
Miscellaneous—Jobbing .....	5,003.77	
	<hr/>	143,106.59
		<u>\$2,149,644.38</u>

## CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENTAL ACCOUNTS

## GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## Selectmen

Appropriation .....		\$4,232.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Selectmen .....	\$1,350.00	
Secretary (part time) .....	730.33	
Clerk .....	1,356.33	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and Postage .....	137.64	
Printing and Advertising .....	176.42	
Telephone .....	102.82	
Supplies and Equipment .....	145.83	
Recording .....	16.74	
Repairs .....	8.45	
Subscription .....	2.50	
Boundary Marker .....	20.00	
Ventilators .....	29.25	
Total Payments .....	\$4,076.31	
Balance to Revenue .....	155.69	
		<u>\$4,232.00</u>

## Accountant

Appropriation .....	\$2,625.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	36.90	
		<u>\$2,661.90</u>
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Accountant .....	\$1,961.90	
Clerical Assistance .....	360.95	
Other Expenses:		
Repairs to Machine .....	7.00	
Stationery and Postage .....	30.58	
Printing and Advertising .....	163.33	
Telephone .....	63.34	
Supplies .....	23.75	
Binding .....	9.50	
Filing Boxes .....	9.00	
Subscription .....	2.50	
Association Dues .....	2.00	
Total Payments .....	\$ 2,633.85	
Balance to Revenue .....	28.05	
		<u>\$2,661.90</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Treasurer

Appropriation .....		\$3,256.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Treasurer .....	\$1,925.00	
Clerk .....	624.00	
Other Expenses:		
Office equipment and repairs .....	154.50	
Stationery and postage .....	137.34	
Printing and advertising .....	13.90	
Carfares, auto, etc. ....	61.55	
Telephone .....	55.22	
Supplies .....	15.46	
Preparing and certifying notes .....	190.00	
Storage and safety deposit box .....	25.50	
Subscription .....	18.00	
Binding .....	3.47	
All other .....	15.24	
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 3,239.18	
Balance to Revenue .....	16.82	
		<hr/>
		<u><u>\$3,256.00</u></u>

## Treasurer—New Equipment

Appropriation .....		\$300.00
Payments .....	\$ 255.00	
Balance to Revenue .....	45.00	
		<hr/>
		<u><u>\$300.00</u></u>

## Collector

Appropriation .....		\$5,655.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Collector .....	\$2,187.50	
Assistant .....	711.00	
Clerk .....	939.00	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and postage .....	784.07	
Printing and advertising .....	267.94	
Tax title costs .....	717.63	
Equipment and repairs .....	38.02	
Binding .....	9.00	
Express .....	.35	
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 5,654.51	
Balance to Revenue .....	.49	
		<hr/>
		<u><u>\$5,655.00</u></u>



**Assessors**

Appropriation .....		\$9,480.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Assessors .....	\$2,520.00	
Assistants .....	440.00	
Clerks .....	3,941.34	
Other Expenses:		
Revising Plans .....	89.00	
Abstract of Deeds .....	226.37	
Stationery and postage .....	102.85	
Printing and advertising .....	1,537.39	
Carfares, auto hire, lunches .....	71.17	
Telephone .....	71.26	
Equipment and supplies .....	95.36	
Binding .....	82.30	
Rental of machines .....	16.00	
Maintenance services on machines .....	103.93	
All other .....	11.40	
Total Payments .....	\$ 9,308.37	
Balance to Revenue .....	171.63	

\$9,480.00**Law**

Appropriation .....		\$7,500.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Expenses:		
Town Counsel—retainer .....	\$1,800.00	
Town Counsel—additional services .....	1,400.00	
Legislative Counsel .....	500.00	
Town Counsel—expenses .....	1,462.87	
Claims .....	864.60	
Appraisals and conferences .....	175.00	
Photographs .....	52.00	
All other .....	90.84	
Total Payments .....	\$ 6,345.31	
Balance to Revenue .....	1,154.69	

\$7,500.00**Town Clerk**

Appropriation .....		\$2,386.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Town Clerk .....	\$1,200.00	
Assistant .....	716.50	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and postage .....	143.10	
Printing and advertising .....	95.63	
Telephone .....	50.86	
Supplies .....	25.10	
Equipment and repairs .....	153.79	
All other .....	.40	
Total Payments .....	\$2,385.38	
Balance to Revenue .....	.62	

\$2,386.00

**Board of Appeals**

Appropriation .....	\$ 100.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	50.00	
		<hr/>
		\$150.00
Payments:		
Services of Board members .....	\$ 75.00	
Clerical Services .....	50.00	
Blueprints .....	2.45	
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 127.45	
Balance to Revenue .....	22.55	
		<hr/>
		<u>\$150.00</u>

**State Census—Chapter 25—Acts of 1934**

Balance January 1, 1935 .....		\$460.00
Payments .....	\$450.00	
Balance to Revenue .....	10.00	
		<hr/>
		<u>\$460.00</u>

**Election and Registration**

Appropriation .....		\$1,877.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Registrars .....	\$225.00	
Election of officers .....	656.00	
Labor .....	138.00	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and postage .....	28.27	
Printing and advertising .....	745.15	
Carfares, lunches .....	7.58	
Supplies .....	43.08	
Telephone .....	1.60	
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$1,844.68	
Balance to Revenue .....	32.32	
		<hr/>
		<u>\$1,877.00</u>

**Warrant Committee**

Appropriation .....		\$500.00
Payments:		
Files .....	\$22.50	
Printing, postage, and stationery .....	235.86	
Services (distributing recommendations) .....	100.00	
Clerical services .....	6.70	
Advertising .....	14.00	
Supplies .....	49.04	
Telephone .....	4.02	
Binding .....	9.00	
All other .....	1.05	
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$442.17	
Balance to Revenue .....	57.83	
		<hr/>
		<u>\$500.00</u>

**Planning Board**

Appropriation .....		100.00
Payments:		
Advertising .....	\$16.00	
Association dues .....	15.00	
Total Payments .....	\$31.00	
Balance to Revenue .....	69.00	
		<u>\$100.00</u>

**Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building**

Appropriation .....	\$6,436.00	
Adjustment .....	1.50	
		<u>\$6,437.50</u>

**Town Hall and Lot**

Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent .....	\$1,700.00	
Labor .....	609.00	
Other Expenses:		
Fuel and gas .....	726.51	
Light .....	493.31	
Janitor's supplies .....	236.69	
Equipment and repairs .....	591.50	
Water .....	19.75	
Installing conduit .....	163.65	
Express .....	3.00	
Key .....	.25	

**Thacher Building**

Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent .....	300.00	
Labor .....	538.50	
Other Expenses:		
Gas, light and fuel .....	766.72	
Repairs .....	230.31	
Water .....	17.75	
Total Payments .....	\$6,396.94	
Balance to Revenue .....	40.56	
		<u>\$6,437.50</u>

**Replacement of Equipment**

Appropriation .....		\$200.00
Payments .....	\$183.68	
Balance to Revenue .....	16.32	
		<u>\$200.00</u>

**Automatic Coal Stoker**

Appropriation .....		\$700.00
Payments .....	\$665.00	
Balance to Revenue .....	35.00	
		<u>\$700.00</u>

## PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

## Police

Appropriation.....	\$68,287.00	
Refund.....	3.25	
	<hr/>	\$68,290.25
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Chief.....	\$2,625.00	
Deputy Chief.....	2,296.88	
Sergeants.....	6,300.00	
Patrolmen.....	45,796.73	
Special Police duty.....	90.00	
Clerk.....	1,435.50	
Motor Apparatus:		
Motor equipment and supplies.....	569.03	
Gasoline, oil, etc.....	1,488.07	
Repairs.....	655.58	
Equipment and Repairs:		
Equipment for men.....	395.58	
Additional equipment.....	44.60	
Traffic expenses.....	2,429.11	
Fuel and Light:		
Fuel.....	835.78	
Light.....	421.22	
Gas.....	3.00	
Maintenance of Building and Grounds:		
Equipment and Repairs.....	675.56	
Janitor's supplies.....	80.59	
Water.....	19.25	
All other.....	1.14	
Other Expenses:		
Printing, stationery, postage, advertising.....	211.15	
Telephone and teletype.....	884.20	
Overhauling typewriter and maintenance.....	27.00	
Office supplies.....	163.60	
Ammunition.....	153.67	
Police alarm.....	273.12	
Food supplies.....	55.61	
Transfer of prisoners.....	7.50	
Medical.....	28.00	
Laundry.....	2.67	
Revolver League entry fees and targets.....	51.41	
Radio Repairs.....	106.72	
All other.....	28.49	
Total Payments.....	\$68,155.76	
Balance to Revenue.....	134.49	
	<hr/>	\$68,290.25

## Police—Private Work

Appropriation.....		\$900.00
Payments: Services.....	\$600.00	
Balance to Revenue.....	300.00	
	<hr/>	\$900.00



**Police—New Equipment**

Appropriation . . . . .		\$1,275.00
Payments:		
Automobiles . . . . .	\$913.00	
Motorcycles . . . . .	357.50	
License for plates . . . . .	3.50	
Total Payments . . . . .	\$1,274.00	
Balance to Revenue . . . . .	1.00	
		<u>\$1,275.00</u>

**Police—Travel Out of Commonwealth**

Appropriation . . . . .	\$50.00
Balance to Revenue . . . . .	\$50.00

**Fire**

Appropriation . . . . .	\$52,275.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund . . . . .	529.71	
		<u>\$52,804.71</u>
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Chief . . . . .	\$2,625.00	
Deputy Chief . . . . .	2,296.88	
Lieutenants . . . . .	7,704.25	
Firemen . . . . .	31,464.84	
Callmen . . . . .	3,245.62	
Extra Men . . . . .	33.50	
Equipment:		
Apparatus . . . . .	361.35	
Hose . . . . .	527.40	
Equipment for men . . . . .	43.70	
Other equipment . . . . .	195.93	
Maintenance and Repairs:		
Repairs . . . . .	1,218.10	
Gasoline and oil . . . . .	274.32	
Auto inspection . . . . .	2.10	
Fuel and Light:		
Fuel . . . . .	1,000.93	
Light . . . . .	234.59	
Gas . . . . .	97.00	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Equipment and repairs . . . . .	566.43	
Laundry work . . . . .	225.89	
Water . . . . .	67.75	
Furniture and furnishings . . . . .	87.07	
All other . . . . .	17.48	
Other Expenses:		
Service typing . . . . .	7.50	
Subscription . . . . .	12.00	
Expenses to convention . . . . .	10.72	
Advertising, stationery, printing, postage . . . . .	22.35	
Telephone . . . . .	416.55	
Express . . . . .	8.40	
All other . . . . .	37.06	
Total Payments . . . . .		<u>\$52,804.71</u>

**Hydrant Service**

Appropriation .....	\$23,520.00
Payments .....	<u>\$23,520.00</u>

**Inspection of Buildings**

Appropriation .....	\$2,825.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages:	
Inspector .....	\$2,275.00
Deputy Inspector .....	100.00
Other Expenses:	
Use of car .....	300.00
Printing, stationery, postage .....	97.35
Telephone .....	52.65
Total Payments .....	<u>\$2,825.00</u>

**Sealer of Weights and Measures**

Appropriation .....	\$550.00
Payments:	
Salary .....	\$400.00
Other Expenses:	
Supplies .....	41.97
Use of Auto .....	75.00
Total Payments .....	<u>\$516.97</u>
Balance to Revenue .....	33.03
	<u>\$550.00</u>

**Wire**

Appropriation .....	\$5,596.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages:	
Superintendent .....	\$500.43
Labor .....	3,680.92
Other Expenses:	
Telephone .....	48.90
Equipment and repairs .....	1,070.57
Light .....	82.76
Motor, gasoline and oil .....	146.92
Rental of church bell .....	40.00
Painting Power room .....	13.50
All other .....	2.00
Total Payments .....	<u>\$5,586.00</u>
Balance to Revenue .....	10.00
	<u>\$5,596.00</u>

**Inspection of Wires**

Appropriation .....	\$42.00
Payments:	
Clerical .....	\$2.50
Supplies .....	2.85
Printing and postage .....	8.00
Total Payments .....	<u>\$13.35</u>
Balance to Revenue .....	28.65
	<u>\$42.00</u>

**Town Engineer**

Appropriation.....	\$10,168.00	
Refund.....	3.00	
		<u>\$10,171.00</u>
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Engineer.....	\$3,500.00	
Labor.....	5,864.14	
Clerical.....	90.00	
Other Expenses:		
Telephone.....	67.13	
Office supplies.....	69.24	
Blueprints.....	45.87	
Equipment and repairs.....	116.68	
Garage rent.....	180.00	
Motor, gasoline and oil.....	102.21	
Medical.....	30.00	
Ice.....	37.50	
Printing.....	18.00	
Subscription.....	2.00	
All other.....	18.60	
Total Payments.....	\$10,141.37	
Balance to Revenue.....	29.63	
		<u><u>\$10,171.00</u></u>

**Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moth—General**

Appropriation.....		\$5,420.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent.....	\$881.29	
Labor.....	2,206.89	
Clerical.....	45.00	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery, printing, postage.....	14.25	
Telephone.....	42.79	
Insecticides.....	998.82	
Hardware and tools.....	191.77	
Equipment and repairs.....	631.08	
Motor, gasoline and oil.....	235.14	
Water.....	60.75	
Express.....	.75	
Truck hire.....	98.75	
Total Payments.....	\$5,407.28	
Balance to Revenue.....	12.72	
		<u><u>\$5,420.00</u></u>

**Moth General—New Equipment**

Appropriation.....	\$750.00
Payments: New Truck.....	\$750.00

**Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moth—Private**

Appropriation.....		\$2,500.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent.....	\$214.21	
Labor.....	2,279.53	
Total Payments.....	\$2,493.74	
Balance to Revenue.....	6.26	
		<u><u>\$2,500.00</u></u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Planting and Trimming Trees—General

Appropriation .....		\$7,413.50
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent .....	\$801.53	
Labor .....	4,266.99	
Other Expenses:		
Lumber and milling stock .....	18.59	
Telephone .....	65.96	
Printing, stationery, postage .....	14.50	
Hardware and tools .....	382.11	
Equipment and repairs .....	499.05	
Trees .....	355.63	
Motor, gasoline and oil .....	551.97	
Light and power .....	51.53	
Fuel .....	56.18	
Clerical assistance .....	25.00	
All other .....	8.04	
Paint, cement, and insecticide .....	34.28	
Total Payments .....	\$7,131.36	
Balance to Revenue .....	282.14	
		<u>\$7,413.50</u>

## Planting and Trimming Trees—Private

Appropriation .....	\$2,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	250.00	
		<u>\$2,750.00</u>
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent .....	\$400.30	
Labor .....	2,153.71	
Total Payments .....	\$2,554.01	
Balance to Revenue .....	195.99	
		<u>\$2,750.00</u>

## Planting and Trimming Trees—New Equipment

Appropriation .....		\$621.00
Payments: New Auto .....	\$620.00	
Balance to Revenue .....	1.00	
		<u>\$621.00</u>



## HEALTH AND SANITATION

## Health

Appropriation.....		\$9,450.00
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Agent, salary.....	\$1,780.00	
Use of auto.....	250.00	
Printing and advertising.....	53.38	
Stationery and postage.....	21.00	
Clerical services.....	240.00	
Telephone.....	6.00	
Quarantine and Contagious diseases:		
Medical attendance.....	48.39	
Hospitals.....	618.22	
Cities and towns.....	270.07	
Medicine.....	1.15	
Tuberculosis:		
Board and treatment.....	2,943.89	
Vital Statistics:		
Reporting births.....	21.75	
Other Expenses:		
Inoculation and vaccination.....	1,184.60	
Constable services.....	2.00	
Inspection:		
Plumbing Inspector.....	714.00	
Milk Inspector, salary.....	200.00	
Milk Inspector, expenses.....	658.99	
Total Payments.....	\$9,013.44	
Balance to Revenue.....	436.56	
		<u>\$9,450.00</u>

## Health—Unpaid Bills

Appropriation.....		\$329.25
Payments:		
Tuberculosis:		
Board and care.....	\$254.00	
Contagious:		
Treatment.....	75.25	
Total Payments.....		<u>\$329.25</u>

## Inspector of Animals

Appropriation.....	\$300.00
Payments:	
Inspector, salary.....	\$300.00

## Sewer Maintenance

Appropriation .....	\$4,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	800.00	
		<u>\$5,300.00</u>

## Payments:

## Administration:

Superintendent .....	\$1,453.82
Clerical services .....	715.00
Stationery, printing, postage, advertising .....	158.55
Telephone .....	56.97
Office supplies .....	3.41
Carfares, auto, etc. ....	70.80
Subscription .....	13.00
Laying of pipes .....	827.06

## General Expenses:

Labor .....	612.70
Tools and equipment .....	93.30
First-aid kit and supplies .....	8.40
Hydrant service and water .....	19.80
Wipers and waste .....	15.60
Officer detailed at excavation .....	18.00
Pipe and fittings .....	309.13
Pumping stations .....	657.16
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil .....	233.21
Kerosene .....	.50
Express .....	4.59
All other .....	25.99

Total Payments .....	\$5,296.99
Balance to Revenue .....	3.01

\$5,300.00

## Sewer Construction

Balance January 1, 1935 .....	\$2,809.71
Appropriation .....	10,000.00
Loan Appropriation .....	20,000.00

\$32,809.71

## Payments:

## Salaries and Wages:

Superintendent .....	\$1,444.56
Labor .....	4,230.51

## Other Expenses:

Use of auto .....	60.00
Office supplies .....	15.93
Tracing cloth .....	18.17
Blue prints .....	16.37
Contracts .....	19,289.90
Equipment and repairs .....	780.13
Repairs to Fullers Lane and street opening .....	33.00
Motor, gasoline and oil .....	53.22
Loam, sand and gravel .....	13.39
Recording .....	43.12
Printing and advertising .....	24.50
Manhole frames and covers .....	120.00
Kerosene .....	3.14
All other .....	14.57

Total Payments .....	\$26,160.51
Balance January 1, 1936 .....	6,649.20

\$32,809.71

**Sewer Assessment Refunds**

Balance January 1, 1935 .....		\$3,953.55
Refunds .....	\$1,350.91	
Balance January 1, 1936 .....	2,602.64	
		<u>\$3,953.55</u>

**Dental Dispensary**

Appropriation .....		\$250.00
Payments:		
Professional Services .....	\$145.00	
Services of attendant .....	45.00	
Supplies .....	16.65	
		<u></u>
Total Payments .....	\$206.65	
Balance to Revenue .....	43.35	
		<u>\$250.00</u>

**Tuberculosis Dispensary**

Appropriation .....		\$650.00
Payments:		
Professional services—physician .....	\$125.00	
Professional services—nurses .....	513.33	
Supplies .....	.60	
		<u></u>
Total Payments .....	\$638.93	
Balance to Revenue .....	11.07	
		<u>\$650.00</u>

**Collection of Ashes and Garbage**

Appropriation .....	\$21,506.67
Payments: To contractor .....	\$21,506.67
	<u></u>

**Maintenance and Repairs to Norfolk County Hospital**

Appropriation .....	\$8,877.08
Payments: To County .....	\$8,877.08
	<u></u>

**Highways**

Appropriation.....	\$79,440.00	
Refund.....	10.00	
	<hr/>	\$79,450.00
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Superintendent.....	\$500.00	
Clerks.....	1,473.60	
Telephone.....	131.30	
Office expenses.....	270.66	
General Expenses:		
Shoes.....	20.70	
Labor.....	27,413.52	
Rental of trucks and shovels.....	91.80	
Broken stone, gravel, etc.....	999.88	
Equipment and repairs.....	2,467.90	
Motor, gasoline and oil.....	4,958.68	
Tarvia and road oil.....	5,529.66	
Fuel and light.....	515.99	
Hay and grain.....	1,020.78	
Water.....	114.45	
Kerosene.....	84.13	
Beacons.....	147.85	
Fountains.....	29.62	
Miscellaneous hardware and freight.....	44.56	
Vetinance.....	8.00	
Cedar posts.....	24.00	
All other.....	30.03	
Radiator sections.....	42.00	
Street Cleaning:		
Labor.....	8,126.59	
Materials.....	68.65	
Snow and Ice Removal:		
Labor.....	15,941.90	
Plowing and trucking.....	3,823.60	
Materials.....	1,174.64	
Equipment and repairs.....	1,420.86	
Total Payments.....	\$76,475.35	
Balance to Revenue.....	2,974.65	<hr/> 79,450.00 <hr/>

**Highway—New Equipment**

Appropriation.....	\$6,450.00
Payments: Truck.....	\$6,450.00

**Permanent Construction**

Appropriation.....	\$20,124.00
Payments:	
Labor.....	\$8,517.46
Curbing.....	139.79
Equipment and repairs.....	202.00
Material.....	13.50
Fuel.....	11.50
Motor, gasoline and oil.....	280.58
Asphalt.....	6,836.25
Stone and gravel.....	3,178.53
Rental of Equipment.....	381.00
Kerosene.....	4.76
Tarpaper and crayons.....	2.70
Total Payments.....	\$19,568.07
Balance to Revenue.....	555.93
	<hr/> \$20,124.00 <hr/>



**Granite Avenue Bridge**

Appropriation . . . . .	\$5,262.15	
Transfer from Reserve Fund . . . . .	1,573.22	
		<u>\$6,835.37</u>
Payments:		
Labor . . . . .	\$2,696.49	
Supplies . . . . .	25.69	
Light . . . . .	46.44	
Fuel . . . . .	29.36	
Equipment and repairs . . . . .	542.55	
Printing and advertising . . . . .	34.68	
Contract . . . . .	3,373.95	
Copy of license . . . . .	.50	
		<u></u>
Total Payments . . . . .	\$6,749.66	
Balance to Revenue . . . . .	85.71	
		<u><u>\$6,835.37</u></u>

**Granite Avenue Bridge—New Equipment**

Appropriation . . . . .	\$250.00
Payments: Traffic Lights . . . . .	<u>\$250.00</u>

**Street Lights**

Appropriation . . . . .		\$31,674.60
Payments:		
Street lighting . . . . .	\$31,505.51	
Adams Street clock . . . . .	33.02	
		<u></u>
Total Payments . . . . .	\$31,538.53	
Balance to Revenue . . . . .	136.07	
		<u><u>\$31,674.60</u></u>

**Granite Avenue State Awards**

Balance, January 1, 1935 . . . . .	\$31.60
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency . . . . .	<u>\$31.60</u>

**Private Work**

Appropriation . . . . .	\$1,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund . . . . .	1,500.00	
		<u>\$3,000.00</u>
Payments:		
Labor . . . . .	\$1,938.97	
Amiesite . . . . .	1,021.47	
Cement . . . . .	4.41	
Permits . . . . .	34.50	
		<u></u>
Total Payments . . . . .	\$2,999.35	
Balance to Revenue . . . . .	.65	
		<u><u>\$3,000.00</u></u>

**Surface Drainage**

Appropriation . . . . .		\$5,000.00
Payments:		
Labor . . . . .	\$3,118.25	
Rental of Equipment . . . . .	210.50	
Equipment and repairs . . . . .	377.90	
Material . . . . .	843.22	
Contract . . . . .	450.00	
		<u></u>
Total Payments . . . . .	\$4,999.87	
Balance to Revenue . . . . .	.13	
		<u><u>\$5,000.00</u></u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

**Drainage—Special Account**  
**Federal Emergency Relief Administration**

Balance, January 1, 1935.....		\$608.13
Payments:		
Equipment.....	\$122.01	
Materials.....	70.11	
Rental of Equipment.....	342.00	
Repairs.....	19.88	
Fuel.....	29.60	
Kerosene.....	24.53	
		<u>\$608.13</u>

**Drainage for Unemployment Relief**

Transfer from Reserve Fund.....		\$5,400.00
Payments:		
Labor.....	\$4,169.85	
Materials.....	26.64	
Equipment and repairs.....	993.86	
Rental of Equipment.....	197.31	
Gasoline.....	9.10	
All other.....	3.10	
		<u>\$5,399.86</u>
Total Payments.....	\$5,399.86	
Balance to Revenue.....	.14	
		<u>\$5,400.00</u>

**Randolph Avenue Reconstruction**  
**(From Highland Street to Reedsdale Road)**

Balance January 1, 1935.....	\$2,899.10
Balance January 1, 1936.....	\$2,899.10

**Grove Street Construction**

Balance January 1, 1935.....	\$514.48
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency.....	\$514.48

**Fairbanks Road Construction**

Balance January 1, 1935.....	\$1,082.35
Payments:	
Labor.....	\$370.76
Loam.....	157.50
Lawn seed.....	25.00
Curbing.....	66.00
Stone dust.....	8.28
Water.....	3.50
	<u>\$631.04</u>
Total Payments.....	\$631.04
Balance January 1, 1936.....	451.31
	<u>\$1,082.35</u>

**Wendell Park Construction**

Balance January 1, 1935 .....		\$1,445.97
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$797.76	
Loam .....	247.50	
Stone .....	131.90	
Pipe .....	16.17	
Asphalt and colprovia .....	248.29	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$1,441.62	
Balance January 1, 1936 .....	4.35	
	<hr/>	\$1,445.97
		<hr/>

**Audubon Road Construction**

Appropriation .....		\$3,173.50
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$2,109.41	
Stone, loam, gravel .....	407.00	
Equipment and repairs .....	20.15	
Asphalt .....	498.08	
Curbing .....	103.24	
Motor, gasoline and oil .....	27.56	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$3,165.44	
Balance January 1, 1936 .....	8.06	
	<hr/>	\$3,173.50
		<hr/>

**Collamore Street Construction**

Appropriation .....		\$4,141.30
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$1,593.56	
Contract .....	300.00	
Equipment and repairs .....	91.68	
Coal and Kerosene .....	23.25	
Rental of equipment .....	133.75	
Materials .....	1,846.84	
Curbing .....	143.51	
Water .....	8.14	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$4,140.73	
Balance January 1, 1936 .....	.57	
	<hr/>	\$4,141.30
		<hr/>

**Relocation and Alteration of Huntington Road at Edge Hill Road**

Balance January 1, 1935 .....	\$ .85
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency .....	\$ .85
	<hr/>
	<hr/>

**Relocation and Alteration of Pierce Street at Adams Street**

Balance January 1, 1935 .....	\$ .54
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency .....	\$ .54
	<hr/>
	<hr/>

## CHARITIES AND SOLDIER'S RELIEF

## Board of Public Welfare

Appropriation.....	\$28,351.00	
Refunds.....	86.10	
Payments:		\$28,437.10
Outside Poor:		
Administration:		
Salary, agent.....	\$736.66	
Clerical services.....	255.00	
Telephone.....	46.25	
Printing, stationery, postage.....	54.08	
Expenses of agent—carfares, lunches.....	44.56	
Office equipment and supplies.....	23.45	
Services and use of auto re-distributing government relief food.....	86.37	
Advertising.....	6.50	
All other.....	2.50	
Relief by Town:		
Groceries and provisions.....	2,412.24	
Fuel and light.....	262.68	
Board and care.....	225.64	
Medicine and medical attendance.....	162.70	
State institutions.....	383.84	
Cash.....	940.55	
Hospital charges.....	704.24	
Rents.....	945.00	
Funerals.....	40.00	
Ambulance hire.....	76.00	
All other.....	14.75	
Relief by other Cities and Towns:		
Relief by other cities.....	540.01	
Relief by other towns.....	108.74	
Old Age Assistance:		
Salary, agent.....	567.30	
Cash.....	11,234.05	
Other cities and towns.....	255.84	
Board and care.....	364.57	
Burials.....	200.00	
Town Infirmary:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent.....	1,080.00	
Other Employees.....	562.70	
Other Expenses:		
Building upkeep.....	79.13	
Groceries and provisions.....	485.08	
Dry goods and clothing.....	18.46	
Fuel and light.....	480.24	
Automobile supplies and repairs.....	82.38	
Gasoline and oil.....	41.89	
Equipment and repairs.....	65.09	
Telephone.....	44.71	
Water.....	54.50	
Hay and grain.....	320.86	
Live stock.....	20.00	
Medicine and medical attendance.....	3.00	
Pasture rental.....	5.71	
Laundry.....	34.15	
Garden Plantings.....	49.90	
Dressing hogs.....	8.00	
All other.....	13.95	
Total Payments.....	\$24,143.27	
Balance to Revenue.....	4,293.83	
		<u>\$28,437.10</u>



**Public Welfare—Unpaid Bills of Previous Years**

Appropriation .....		\$2,243.28
Payments:		
Groceries and provisions .....	\$35.72	
State Institutions .....	192.85	
Relief given by other cities .....	260.85	
Old Ages Assistance by other towns .....	125.08	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$614.50	
Balance January 1, 1936 .....	1,628.78	
	<hr/>	\$2,243.28
		<hr/>

**State and Military Aid**

Appropriation .....		\$1,100.00
Payments:		
Cash, State Aid .....	\$590.00	
Cash, Military Aid .....	140.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$730.00	
Balance to Revenue .....	370.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,100.00
		<hr/>

**Soldiers' Relief**

Appropriation .....	\$11,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	5,250.00	
	<hr/>	\$16,250.00
Payments:		
Administration:		
Investigator, salary .....	\$730.33	
Investigator, expenses .....	12.50	
Other Expenses:		
Fuel .....	840.95	
Cash .....	14,557.50	
Medicine and medical attendance .....	73.50	
Groceries and provisions .....	10.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$16,224.78	
Balance to Revenue .....	25.22	
	<hr/>	\$16,250.00
		<hr/>

## SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

## Schools—General Expenses

Appropriation.....	\$82,273.20	
Transfer from Reserve Fund for New Junior High School Equipment.....	6,000.00	
Payments:		\$88,273.20
General:		
Salary of superintendent.....	\$5,130.00	
Clerks in superintendent's office.....	3,846.41	
Clerks in principal's office.....	2,455.34	
Truant officer.....	40.00	
Printing, stationery, and postage.....	538.44	
Telephone.....	784.37	
Traveling expenses.....	75.97	
School census.....	150.00	
Promotion of health.....	3,418.25	
All other.....	34.19	
Text Books and Supplies:		
High:		
Text and reference books.....	2,731.68	
All other (including supplies).....	3,843.74	
Elementary:		
Text and reference books.....	3,209.11	
All other (including supplies).....	4,116.06	
Repairs to Equipment:		
High.....	1,362.67	
Elementary.....	380.36	
Janitors' Services:		
High.....	8,091.73	
Elementary.....	9,355.00	
Repairmen.....	1,751.70	
Fuel and Light:		
High.....	4,775.06	
Elementary.....	6,848.54	
Water:		
High.....	655.75	
Elementary.....	535.00	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
High:		
Repairs.....	2,025.31	
Janitors' supplies.....	580.65	
All other.....	5.10	
Elementary:		
Repairs.....	3,453.44	
Janitors' supplies.....	926.02	
All other.....	14.00	
Furniture and Furnishings:		
High.....	.00	
Elementary.....	68.12	
Transportation:		
High.....	4,037.08	
Elementary.....	6,107.47	
Other Expenses:		
Equipment for New Junior High School.....	5,998.85	
Laundry.....	70.35	
Diplomas and graduation exercises.....	113.95	
Play and games.....	504.65	
Services in coat rooms, etc.....	76.00	
Police service.....	20.00	
Tests and examinations.....	85.49	
Coal analysis.....	12.00	
All other.....	38.11	
Total Payments.....	\$88,265.96	
Balance to Revenue.....	7.24	
		<u>\$88,273.20</u>

**Schools—Travel Outside the Commonwealth**

Appropriation.....	\$75.00
Payments: Traveling expenses.....	75.00
	<hr/>

**Schools—Salaries of Principals, Teachers, and Instructors**

Appropriation.....	\$235,180.00
Payments:	
Salaries—High.....	\$92,915.16
Salaries—Elementary.....	140,033.09
	<hr/>
Total Payments.....	\$232,948.25
Balance to Revenue.....	2,231.75
	<hr/>
	\$235,180.00

**Alterations in High School for Classroom and Office**

Balance January 1, 1935.....	\$45.00
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency.....	45.00
	<hr/>

**School—Federal Emergency Relief****Administration Project and Similar Work**

Balance January 1, 1935.....	\$486.54
Balance to Revenue.....	\$486.54
	<hr/>

**Committee on New Junior High School**

Balance January 1, 1935.....	\$87.61
Payments:	
Messenger service.....	\$1.40
Balance January 1, 1936.....	86.21
	<hr/>
	\$87.61

**Land for New Junior High School on Edge Hill Road**

Balance January 1, 1935.....	\$1.00
Balance January 1, 1936.....	\$1.00
	<hr/>

**New Junior High School**

Balance January 1, 1935.....	\$241,682.19
Payments:	
Temporary janitor and supplies.....	\$453.70
Architect's services.....	6,865.65
General contract.....	146,538.05
Plumbing contract.....	14,761.35
Electrical contract.....	8,517.76
Heating contract.....	38,438.50
Insurance.....	259.39
Water.....	220.18
Furniture and equipment.....	22,761.59
Fuel and light.....	371.37
	<hr/>
Total Payments.....	\$239,187.54
Balance January 1, 1936.....	2,494.65
	<hr/>
	\$241,682.19

**Vocational Education**

Appropriation.....	\$500.00
Payments: Tuition.....	\$478.85
Balance to Revenue.....	21.15
	<hr/>
	\$500.00

## Libraries

Appropriation .....	\$22,400.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	170.00	
		<hr/> \$22,570.00

## Payments:

## Salaries and Wages:

Librarian .....	\$2,012.50
Assistants .....	9,048.53
Janitors .....	4,006.20

## Books, Periodicals, etc.:

Books .....	2,379.20
Periodicals .....	347.02
Newspapers .....	67.10
Bulletin, etc. ....	18.55

## Binding:

Books, etc. ....	965.49
------------------	--------

## Fuel and Light:

Fuel .....	1,074.83
Light .....	675.23
Gas .....	82.32

## Buildings and Grounds:

Equipment and repairs .....	773.54
Furniture and furnishings .....	31.66
Rent .....	135.00
Water .....	44.25
All other .....	8.15

## Other Expenses:

Stationery, printing, advertising, postage .....	339.33
Telephone .....	153.85
Office supplies .....	97.07
Storage .....	57.50
Laundry .....	9.15
Motor, gasoline and oil .....	160.95
Carfares, etc. ....	46.53
Glass front and hanging doll house .....	12.00
Membership dues .....	5.00
All other .....	18.41

Total Payments .....	\$22,569.36
Balance to Revenue .....	.64

---



---

\$22,570.00



## RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

## Parks and Playgrounds

Appropriation .....		\$4,998.00
Payments:		
Administration:		
Superintendent, salary .....	\$1,800.00	
Printing, stationery, postage .....	84.62	
Use of automobile .....	175.00	
Parks:		
Labor .....	1,130.55	
Equipment and repairs .....	555.58	
Loam, etc. ....	35.00	
Trees .....	30.10	
All other .....	3.75	
Playgrounds:		
Instructors .....	603.00	
Service of officer .....	4.00	
Apparatus .....	108.33	
Repairs .....	55.01	
Sand .....	10.00	
Supplies .....	141.42	
Gasoline .....	8.36	
Express .....	5.10	
All other .....	43.48	
Other Expenses:		
Fuel and light .....	16.54	
Gas .....	35.80	
Buildings .....	24.50	
Water .....	116.59	
Total Payments .....	\$4,986.73	
Balance to Revenue .....	11.27	
		<u>\$4,998.00</u>

## East Milton Playground

Balance January 1, 1935 .....	\$275.08
Balance January 1, 1936 .....	<u>\$275.08</u>

Parks and Playgrounds—Special Account  
Federal Emergency Relief Administration

Balance January 1, 1935 .....	\$852.09
Payments:	
Equipment and materials .....	\$455.14
Rental of equipment .....	50.25
Repairs .....	140.76
Total Payments .....	\$646.15
Balance January 1, 1936 .....	<u>205.94</u>
	<u>\$852.09</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

**July Fourth Celebration**

Appropriation .....		\$500.00
Payments:		
Band .....	\$125.00	
Services .....	10.00	
Fireworks .....	200.00	
Baseball game .....	30.45	
Refreshments .....	36.00	
Prizes .....	66.79	
Advertising .....	5.00	
Wiring .....	5.00	
Tennis balls and megaphone .....	15.10	
All other .....	6.60	
Total Payments .....	\$499.94	
Balance to Revenue .....	.06	

\$500.00**Armistice Day**

Appropriation .....		\$100.00
Payments:		
Gun salute .....	\$25.00	
Band .....	28.25	
Flowers .....	10.00	
Football game .....	36.75	
Total Payments .....		\$100.00

**H.F.W. Post No. 102, G.A.R.**

Appropriation .....		\$450.00
Payments:		
Flags .....	\$55.69	
Music, band and quartet .....	145.00	
Printing .....	24.00	
Plants .....	224.50	
Total Payments .....	\$449.19	
Balance to Revenue .....	.81	

\$450.00**Pensions—Policemen and Firemen**

Appropriation .....	\$2,200.00
Payments: Pensions .....	\$2,200.00

**Pensions—Policemen's and Firemen's Widows**

Appropriation .....	\$900.00
Payments: Pensions .....	\$900.00

**Pensions—Laborers**

Appropriation .....	\$10,496.40
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	262.41
	\$10,758.81
Payments .....	\$10,222.72
Balance to Revenue .....	536.09
	\$10,758.81

**Pensions—Public School Teachers**

Appropriation .....	\$1,425.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	250.00	
		<u>\$1,675.00</u>
Payments: Pensions .....		<u>\$1,675.00</u>

**Annuity—K. K. McDermott**

Appropriation .....	\$300.00	
Payments .....	\$300.00	
		<u>\$300.00</u>

**Annuity—Widow of George B. Hersey**

Appropriation .....	\$1,000.00	
Payments .....	\$1,000.00	
		<u>\$1,000.00</u>

**Reserve Fund**

Appropriation .....	\$42,536.04	
Transfer from Overlay Reserve .....	7,463.96	
		<u>\$50,000.00</u>
Transfers:		
Drainage, Unemployment relief .....	\$5,400.00	
Granite Avenue Bridge .....	1,573.22	
Public School Teachers' Pensions .....	250.00	
Highway Private Work .....	1,500.00	
Laborers' Pensions .....	262.41	
Soldiers' Relief .....	5,250.00	
Board of Appeals .....	50.00	
Town Accountant .....	36.90	
Tree Warden Private .....	250.00	
School—General .....	6,000.00	
Fire Department .....	529.71	
Sewer Maintenance .....	800.00	
Public Library .....	170.00	
Funds for Governmental Projects .....	27,927.76	
Total Transfers .....		<u>\$50,000.00</u>

**Insurance**

Appropriation .....		\$14,621.61
Payments .....	\$12,717.13	
Balance to Revenue .....	1,904.48	
		<u>\$14,621.61</u>

**Town Reports**

Appropriation .....		\$1,432.00
Payments: Printing reports .....	\$1,316.39	
Balance to Revenue .....	115.61	
		<u>\$1,432.00</u>

**Committee—Investigation of Insurance**

Appropriation .....		\$600.00
Payments .....	\$579.50	
Balance January 1, 1936 .....	20.50	
		<u>\$600.00</u>

**Memorial to Union Veterans of the Civil War**

Balance January 1, 1935.....	\$7.50
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency.....	\$7.50

**Mosquito Control Wotk**

Appropriation.....	\$300.00
Payments to Commonwealth.....	\$300.00

**Federal Emergency Relief Administration  
Projects and Similar Work under Direction of Selectmen**

Balance January 1, 1935.....	\$9,719.94
------------------------------	------------

**Payments:****Administration:**

Use of automobile and service of investigator.....	\$429.01
Stationery, printing.....	14.42
Telephone.....	39.71
Office equipment.....	13.95
Rental of typewriter.....	18.00
Medical supplies.....	16.70
Blueprints.....	4.18

**Sewing:**

Supplies.....	35.61
Rental of machines.....	48.00

**Town Hall:**

Equipment and rental.....	350.00
---------------------------	--------

**Highway:**

Materials and equipment.....	5,106.98
Rental of equipment.....	2,696.38
Motor, gasoline and oil.....	248.88
Kerosene.....	37.24
Repairs.....	275.88
Sewer frame storage shed.....	385.00

Total Payments.....	\$9,719.94
---------------------	------------

**Funds for Governmental Projects**

Appropriation.....	\$25,000.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....	27,927.76
	\$52,927.76

**Payments:****Administration:**

Services and lease of autos.....	\$2,405.30
----------------------------------	------------

**Sewing:**

Rental of machines.....	42.00
Two sewing machines.....	20.30
Supplies.....	30.71

**Town Hall:**

Lumber, paint, materials.....	124.62
-------------------------------	--------

**Highway:**

Material and equipment.....	15,358.42
Rental of equipment.....	5,182.03
Motor, gasoline and oil.....	285.27
Kerosene.....	48.57
Repairs.....	396.00
Labor.....	19,353.60

Sewer.....	129.06
------------	--------

Total Payments.....	\$43,375.88
Balance January 1, 1936.....	9,551.88
	\$52,927.76



## Department of Public Works

## Division of Highways (Chapter 464—Acts of 1935)

Grant from State for Sidewalks .....		\$9,221.71
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$3,839.75	
Material .....	5,307.91	
Trucking .....	74.05	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....		\$9,221.71
		<hr/> <hr/>

## CEMETERIES AND ENTERPRISES

## Cemeteries

Appropriation .....	\$16,650.00	
Income from Trust Funds .....	263.29	
	<hr/>	
		\$16,913.29
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent .....	\$1,324.98	
Assistant Superintendent .....	1,642.99	
Clerk .....	975.00	
Labor .....	10,397.96	
Other Expenses:		
Markers .....	60.38	
Shrubs, etc. ....	83.72	
Tools .....	110.15	
Teams (horses) .....	749.68	
Telephone .....	81.83	
Fuel .....	201.60	
Light .....	48.14	
Water .....	57.00	
Lettering, cutting steps and posts .....	565.50	
Equipment and repairs .....	363.99	
Printing, stationery, postage .....	60.06	
Gasoline and oil for mowers .....	15.75	
Use of auto .....	110.00	
Refund on lots .....	58.00	
All other .....	5.70	
	<hr/>	
Total payments .....	\$16,912.43	
Balance to Revenue .....	.86	
	<hr/>	
		\$16,913.29
		<hr/> <hr/>

## Cemetery—Special Account

## Federal Emergency Relief Administration Project

Balance January 1, 1935 .....	\$190.59
Balance to Revenue .....	\$190.59
	<hr/> <hr/>

## Cemetery—Perpetual Care Fund

Bequests .....	\$3,900.00
Deposited in Savings Bank .....	\$3,900.00
	<hr/> <hr/>

**Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund**

Balance January 1, 1935 .....	\$54.53	
Receipts .....	\$3,795.25	
	<hr/>	\$3,849.78
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent .....	\$400.03	
Assistant Superintendent .....	354.28	
Clerk .....	199.27	
Labor .....	\$1,964.88	
Other Expenses:		
Use of auto .....	30.00	
Paints, oil and hardware .....	72.81	
Teams (horses) .....	153.23	
Telephone .....	28.42	
Fuel and light .....	21.32	
Lettering, cutting steps and posts .....	72.50	
Equipment and repairs .....	134.29	
Water .....	20.33	
Copper boiler and fittings .....	51.26	
Suits .....	36.00	
All other .....	18.24	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$3,556.86	
Balance January 1, 1936 .....	292.92	
	<hr/>	\$3,849.78
		<hr/>

**INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT****Interest**

Appropriation .....		\$36,194.83
Payments:		
Anticipation of revenue .....	\$1,199.95	
School loans .....	23,777.50	
Sewer loans .....	6,347.50	
Highway loans .....	450.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care .....	769.83	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$32,544.78	
Balance to Revenue .....	3,650.05	
	<hr/>	\$36,194.83
		<hr/>

**Maturing Debt**

Appropriation .....	\$98,179.32	
Transfer from Premium Bonds .....	5,820.68	
	<hr/>	\$104,000.00
Payments:		
School loans .....	\$60,000.00	
Highway loans .....	18,000.00	
Sewer loans .....	26,000.00	
Total Payments .....	<hr/>	\$104,000.00
		<hr/>

**Temporary Loans**

Balance January 1, 1935 .....	\$150,000.00	
Borrowed .....	650,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$800,000.00
Notes Paid .....	\$650,000.00	
Balance January 1, 1936 .....	150,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$800,000.00
		<hr/>

**Dog Licenses**

Balance January 1, 1935.....	\$60.60	
Licenses issued.....	3,024.40	
	<hr/>	\$3,085.00
Payments to County.....	\$3,067.40	
Balance January 1, 1936.....	17.60	
	<hr/>	<u>\$3,085.00</u>

**Agency**

Revenue, 1935.....	\$152,252.13	
From Estimated Receipts.....	2,775.61	
	<hr/>	\$155,027.74
State Tax.....	\$53,200.00	
Metropolitan Park tax.....	17,936.03	
Metropolitan Planning Board tax.....	172.14	
Charles River Basin tax.....	3,623.96	
South Metropolitan Sewer tax.....	29,473.90	
County tax.....	37,107.20	
Auditing Municipal Accounts tax.....	419.35	
Neponset River Valley Improvement tax.....	1,125.39	
Abatement smoke nuisance tax.....	312.45	
Cantebury Street Highway tax.....	68.62	
Land Takings on State Highway—Revere.....	150.16	
Ocean Avenue tax—Revere.....	7.64	
Brookline Parkway—West Roxbury.....	167.84	
Ways in Malden, Braintree, Weymouth and Fingham.....	.48	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses.....	95.51	
Boston Elevated Railway Deficit.....	11,076.10	
Soldiers' Exemption.....	90.97	
Total Payments.....	<hr/>	<u>\$155,027.74</u>

**TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS****Oakland Hall Fund**

Interest received and withdrawals.....	\$1,101.68
Payments for expenses and deposits.....	<u>1,101.68</u>

**Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund**

Interest received.....	\$61.26
Payments for school medals.....	\$40.00
Deposited in Savings Bank.....	<u>21.26</u>
	<u>\$61.26</u>

**Mary L. Peabody—Charity Fund**

Interest received.....	\$180.83
Payments for charity.....	<u>180.83</u>

**Refunds**

Charged to Estimated Receipts.....	\$10.00
Payments.....	<u>10.00</u>
Charges to Excess and Deficiency.....	\$160.31
Payments to Water Department (amount in tax title redemption for water).....	<u>\$160.31</u>

**Tax Refunds**

1933 taxes.....	\$15.20
1934 taxes.....	444.36
1935 taxes.....	608.78
1934 Motor Excise taxes.....	242.41
1935 Motor Excise taxes.....	783.02
1934 Poll taxes.....	2.00

	\$2,095.77
Taxes abated after payment was made .....	\$2,095.77

**Premium on Bonds**

Balance January 1, 1935 .....	\$5,820.68
Transferred to Maturing Dept.....	\$5,820.68

**WATER****Water Cash Account**

Balance January 1, 1935.....	\$ 44,400.21
Receipts.....	143,106.59
Transfer from General Cash.....	20,000.00
	<u>\$207,506.80</u>
Payments.....	193,220.79
Balance January 1, 1936.....	14,286.01
	<u>\$207,506.80</u>

**Water Maintenance Account**

Appropriation.....	\$157,815.42
Transferred from Water Balance Account.....	2,634.58
Refunds (materials used for construction purposes).....	16,622.69
	<u>177,072.69</u>
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages.....	26,186.88
Cost of Water.....	47,419.76
Bond retirement.....	35,000.00
Interest.....	18,437.50
Operating expenses.....	8,785.67
General Miscellaneous.....	4,831.95
Materials—later used for construction purposes (refunded to this account).....	16,622.69
Transferred to General Estimated Receipts.....	
Account as balance due on amount of appropriation figured in 1934 tax levy.....	9,788.24
Transferred to Water Balance Account.....	10,000.00
	<u>\$177,072.69</u>

**Water Construction Account**

Balance January 1, 1935.....	\$41,473.84
Transferred from Water Maintenance Account.....	10,000.00
	<u>\$51,473.84</u>
Payments:	
Salaries and wages.....	25,539.65
Materials and equipment.....	25,231.61
	<u>50,771.26</u>
Total Payments.....	50,771.26
Balance January 1, 1936.....	702.58
	<u>\$51,473.84</u>



**Water Balance Account**

Balance January 1, 1935 .....	\$2,634.58
Transferred to Water Maintenance.....	\$2,634.58
	<u><u>          </u></u>

**Water Maintenance—New Equipment**

Appropriation .....	\$1,500.00
Transferred to General Estimated Receipts Account.....	\$1,500.00
	<u><u>          </u></u>

**Water Maintenance—Travel out of Commonwealth**

Appropriation .....	\$200.00
Payments: Traveling expense .....	46.44
Transferred to General Estimated Receipts Account.....	153.56
	<u><u>          </u></u>
	\$200.00

**SUMMARY**

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Payments .....	\$1,699,399.71	Appropriation .....	\$1,416,151.28
Transfers .....	63,234.55	Balance January 1, 1935 .....	310,856.76
Balances to Revenue .....	35,382.76	Transfers .....	81,601.15
Balances forward .....	27,874.77	Refunds .....	102.35
	<u>          </u>	State Grant .....	9,221.71
		Income Cemetery Perpetual Care...	3,795.25
		Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care...	263.29
		Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests..	3,900.00
			<u><u>          </u></u>
	\$1,825,891.79		\$1,825,891.79
	<u>          </u>		<u><u>          </u></u>

# BALANCE SHEET,

## ASSETS

### Cash:

In Banks and offices		
General .....	\$168,893.84	
*Water .....	14,286.01	
Petty Cash—Water .....	25.00	
	<hr/>	\$183,204.85

### Accounts Receivable:

Taxes:		
Levy of 1934 .....	\$ 4,861.14	
Levy of 1935 .....	176,241.59	
	<hr/>	181,102.73
Motor Excise:		
Levy of 1934 .....	\$ 1,119.35	
Levy of 1935 .....	3,712.99	
	<hr/>	4,832.34

### Special Assessments:

Sewer Assessments added to 1934 tax bills .....	\$ 30.63	
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments—1935 .....	1,785.78	
Sewer Assessments added to 1935 tax bills .....	734.52	
Sidewalk Assessments added to 1935 tax bills .....	16.22	
Street Betterment Assessments added to 1934 tax bills .....	106.83	
Unapportioned Street Betterments—1935 .....	11,552.39	
Street Betterment Assessments added to 1935 tax bills ..	2,711.51	
Committed Interest on Sewer Assessments due in 1934 ..	16.54	
Committed Interest on Street Betterment Assessments due in 1934 .....	50.54	
Committed Interest on Sewer, Sidewalk, and Street Betterment Assessments due in 1935 .....	1,237.64	
Moth added to 1935 tax bills .....	15.00	
Tree Warden added to 1935 tax bills .....	12.60	
	<hr/>	18,270.20

### Departmental:

Police .....	\$87.75	
Wire .....	19.20	
Moth .....	88.00	
Tree Warden .....	140.60	
Health .....	7,450.59	
Sewer .....	200.00	
Public Welfare .....	4,960.63	
Old Age Assistance .....	5,104.02	
Highway Private Work .....	4,942.15	
Cemetery .....	16,011.10	
	<hr/>	39,004.04

### Water:

Rates .....	\$38,192.33	
Service .....	67.88	
Guarantee Deposits .....	66.58	
Water Liens on 1934 tax bills .....	117.67	
Water Liens on 1935 tax bills .....	939.59	
Water Miscellaneous .....	623.40	
	<hr/>	40,007.45

Tax Titles .....	68,210.17	
	<hr/>	\$534,631.78
	<hr/>	

\*Includes \$20,000.00 transfer from General Cash to be retransferred when Water Cash warrants it.

## LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

Temporary loans in anticipation of revenue .....		\$150,000.00
Poll Tax Levy—1935 .....		2.00
Land Taking Damages from Commonwealth .....		14,760.00
Dog Licenses .....		17.60
Unexpended Balances:		
Sewer Construction .....	\$6,649.20	
Sewer Assessment Refunds .....	2,602.64	
Randolph Avenue Reconstruction .....	2,899.10	
Wendell Park Construction .....	4.35	
Fairbanks Road Construction .....	451.31	
Audubon Road Construction, from Warren Avenue to bend in Audubon Road .....	8.06	
Collamore Street Construction from Church Street to Alvin Avenue .....	.57	
Public Welfare Unpaid Bills—1931—1932—1933 .....	1,628.78	
Committee on New Junior High School .....	86.21	
Land for New Junior High School .....	1.00	
New Junior High School .....	2,494.65	
Funds for Governmental Projects and similar work under direction of Selectmen .....	9,551.88	
Parks—Special Account—Federal Emergency Relief Administration .....	205.94	
East Milton Playground .....	275.08	
Committee on Investigating Insurance .....	20.50	
Cemetery—Interest on Perpetual Care Fund .....	292.92	
Water Mains Extension .....	702.58	
		27,874.77
Overlay Reserve .....		5,722.92
Overlays reserved for abatements:		
Overlay of 1934 .....	\$ 4,164.21	
Overlay of 1935 .....	6,694.20	
		10,858.41
Revenue reserved until collected:		
Motor Excise Tax Revenue .....	\$ 4,832.34	
Special Assessment Revenue .....	18,270.20	
Departmental Revenue .....	39,004.04	
Water Revenue .....	40,007.45	
Tax Title Revenue .....	68,210.17	
		170,324.20
Reserve for deposits in closed bank .....		7,194.22
Excess and Deficiency .....		147,877.66

---



---

\$534,631.78

# DEFERRED

## ASSETS

Apportioned assessments not due . . . . . \$ 63,480.82

\$ 63,480.82

Net funded or fixed debt . . . . . \$1,318,000.00

\$1,318,000.00

Trust and Investment Funds . . . . . \$ 358,023.70

\$ 358,023.70



# REVENUE ACCOUNTS

## LIABILITIES

Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1936 . . . . .	\$ 2,771.82	
Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1937 . . . . .	2,766.24	
Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1938 . . . . .	2,612.82	
Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1939 . . . . .	2,590.92	
Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1940 . . . . .	2,580.13	
Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1941 . . . . .	2,431.44	
Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1942 . . . . .	2,426.14	
Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1943 . . . . .	16.63	
		\$ 18,196.14
Apportioned sidewalk assessments due in 1936 . . . . .	\$ 108.05	
Apportioned sidewalk assessments due in 1937 . . . . .	108.00	
Apportioned sidewalk assessments due in 1938 . . . . .	101.19	
Apportioned sidewalk assessments due in 1939 . . . . .	79.02	
Apportioned sidewalk assessments due in 1940 . . . . .	68.75	
Apportioned sidewalk assessments due in 1941 . . . . .	31.91	
Apportioned sidewalk assessments due in 1942 . . . . .	20.83	
		517.75
Apportioned street betterment assessments due in 1936 . . . . .	\$ 8,417.97	
Apportioned street betterment assessments due in 1937 . . . . .	8,160.09	
Apportioned street betterment assessments due in 1938 . . . . .	8,082.87	
Apportioned street betterment assessments due in 1939 . . . . .	7,692.94	
Apportioned street betterment assessments due in 1940 . . . . .	6,893.16	
Apportioned street betterment assessments due in 1941 . . . . .	4,002.39	
Apportioned street betterment assessments due in 1942 . . . . .	1,221.33	
Apportioned street betterment assessments due in 1943 . . . . .	148.09	
Apportioned street betterment assessments due in 1944 . . . . .	148.09	
		44,766.93
		<u>\$ 63,480.82</u>

## Debt Accounts

Sewer loan . . . . .	\$ 15,000.00	
Sewer loan of 1928 . . . . .	47,000.00	
Sewer loan of 1929 . . . . .	13,000.00	
Sewer loan of 1930 . . . . .	14,000.00	
Sewer loan of 1931 . . . . .	16,000.00	
Sewer loan of 1932 . . . . .	3,000.00	
Sewer loan of 1934 . . . . .	18,000.00	
Sewer assessment refund loan—1934 . . . . .	28,000.00	
Sewer loan of 1935 . . . . .	20,000.00	
High School loan of 1916 . . . . .	3,000.00	
High School loan of 1917 . . . . .	1,000.00	
Tucker School loan of 1923 . . . . .	96,000.00	
High School loan of 1925 . . . . .	90,000.00	
Elementary School loan of 1928 . . . . .	156,000.00	
New Junior High School loan of 1934 . . . . .	318,000.00	
Street Betterment loan of 1931 . . . . .	6,000.00	
Milton Water loan . . . . .	83,000.00	
Extension of Water Mains loan . . . . .	163,000.00	
Milton Water loans of 1931 . . . . .	62,000.00	
Milton Water loans of 1933 . . . . .	73,000.00	
Milton Water loans of 1934 . . . . .	93,000.00	
		<u>\$1,318,000.00</u>

## Trust Fund Accounts

Wadsworth Hospital Fund . . . . .	\$ 167,694.94	
Mary L. Peabody Fund . . . . .	5,554.25	
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Funds . . . . .	1,072.87	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund . . . . .	7,674.28	
Public Library Funds . . . . .	23,841.73	
Herrick Cemetery Fund . . . . .	11,700.00	
Vose and Tucker Cemetery Funds . . . . .	2,339.11	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund . . . . .	107,254.50	
Charles T. Pierce Fund . . . . .	1,105.58	
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund . . . . .	2,626.67	
William B. Weston Hospital Fund . . . . .	14,528.48	
Oakland Hall Library Fund . . . . .	11,590.78	
Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Fund . . . . .	1,040.51	
		<u>\$ 358,023.70</u>

**REPORT OF  
LINCOLN BRYANT, SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT AND  
THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR.,  
TRUSTEES OF THE WADSWORTH FUND**

Milton, Mass., January 3, 1936

We have collected income and made investments as appears in the following account:

DR.

1935

Jan. 1.	Cash on hand (as per last account, \$2,532.40, less \$7.50 City of Detroit Bond included therein).....	\$2,524.90
---------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------

**Interest:**

\$10,000	Union Pacific R.R. 1st Mtge. and Land Grant 4s, 1947..	400.00
20,000	Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, July, 1946/7/9.....	700.00
5,000	Consumers Power Co. 1st 5s, January, 1936.....	250.00
5,000	New England Power Co., 1st 5s, 1951.....	250.00
10,000	Pacific Light & Power Co. 5s, July, 1942.....	500.00
2,000	City of Chicago 4s, January 1, 1935.....	40.00
1,000	City and County of San Francisco 4½s, 1936.....	45.00
97.50	City of Detroit Series B, Reg. 3% and 3¼%, August 1, 1962.....	3.04
3,000	Boston & Albany R.R. 4¼s, August, 1978.....	127.50
5,000	Southern California Edison Co. 5s, 1952.....	250.00
5,000	Long Island Lighting Co. 5s, 1955.....	250.00
5,000	Queens Borough Gas & Electric Co. 5s, 1955.....	250.00
	State Street Trust Company, adjustment of interest on exchange of \$13,000 U. S. Fourth Liberty Loan 4¼s, 1938, for \$13,000 U. S. Treasury 2⅞ths, 1955-1960.....	229.20
12,000	U. S. Treasury 2½s, September 15, 1938.....	300.00
10,000	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe 4s, October, 1995.....	400.00
5,000	Boston & Albany R.R. 3½s, April, 1952.....	175.00
2,000	U. S. Fourth Liberty Loan 4¼s, 1938.....	85.00
18,000	U. S. Treasury 3¼s, October 15, 1945/43.....	585.00
3,000	City of Detroit 5s, Series A, May 1, 1963.....	124.98
	(Plus bond for \$25.02 received in partial payment of May, 1935, coupons) ..	
5,000	Public Service Co. of New Hampshire 5s, 1956[(to October 1, 1935).....	229.17
10,000	The Pennsylvania R.R. Co. Gen. Mtge. Gold 4½s, 1965	450.00
7,000	Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 5s, June 1, 1955.....	350.00
3,000	Turners Falls Power & Electric Co. 1st Mtge. 5s, 1952/42.	150.00
1,000	City of Detroit 4½s, Series A, June 1, 1963.....	37.50
	(Plus bond for \$7.50 received in partial payment of June, 1935, coupons) ..	
13,000	U. S. Treasury 2⅞ths, 1955-1960.....	186.86
		\$8,893.15

Brought Forward . . . . . \$8,893.15

1935

**Interest (Continued):**

Jan. 1.	\$65.00	City of Detroit, Series C, Reg. Ref. Bonds, August 1, 1962, interest from August 1, 1934 to August, 1935, at 3% . . . . .	\$1.95
	25.00	City of Detroit, Series C, Reg. Ref. Bond, August 1, 1962, interest from November 1, 1934, to August 1, 1935, at 3% . . . . .	.57
	7.50	City of Detroit, Series C, Reg. Ref. Bond, August 1, 1962, interest from December 1, 1934, to August 1, 1935, at 3% . . . . .	.15
	7.50	City of Detroit, Series C, Reg. Ref. Bond, August 1, 1962, interest from June 1, 1935, to August 1, 1935, at 3% . . . . .	.03
	25.02	City of Detroit, Series C, Reg. Ref. Bond, August 1, 1962, interest from May 1, 1935, to August 1, 1935, at 3% . . . . .	.19
			<hr/>
			\$8,896.04

Mar. 14.	\$2,000	City of Chicago 4s, matured January 1, 1935 . . . . .	2,000.00
Oct. 22.	5,000	So. California Edison Co. 5s, 1952, called at 105 . . . . .	5,250.00
Dec. 13.	5,000	Public Service Co. of New Hampshire 5s, 1956, called at 105 . . . . .	5,250.00
	2,000	U. S. Fourth Liberty Loan 4¼s, 1938, called at 100 . . . . .	2,000.00
	7,000	Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 1st and ref. 5s, 1955, called at 105 . . . . .	7,350.00
			<hr/>
			\$30,746.04

**CR.**

1935

Jan. 21.	State Street Trust Company, insurance, postage, etc., on City of Detroit Bonds . . . . .	\$ .88
April 22.	A. A. Dority, Treasurer's bond, March 12, 1935—March 12, 1936 . . . . .	10.00
July 25.	Purchased from Lee, Higginson Corporation,—\$7,000 Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston 1st Mtge. Skg. 3½s, July 1, 1963, at 103.79 . . . . .	7,265.30
	Accrued interest on the same . . . . .	17.01
Aug. 1.	City of Quincy, 1935 taxes on lot on Quincy Street . . . . .	5.16
Dec. 19.	State Street Trust Company, rent of Safe No. 1607 . . . . .	16.50
Dec. 31.	Lincoln Bryant, clerical expense for 1935 . . . . .	75.00
		<hr/>
Balance of cash on hand . . . . .		\$7,389.85
		23,356.19
		<hr/>
		\$30,746.04

## Securities

	December 31, 1935
	Book Value
\$10,000 Pennsylvania R.R. Co. Gen. Mtge. Gold 4½s, 1965 .....	\$ 8,825.00
10,000 Union Pacific Ry. 1st Mtge. R.R. and Land Grant 4s, 1947 .....	8,300.00
1,000 Turners Falls Power & Electric Co. 1st Mtge 5s, 1942 .....	1,030.00
2,000 Turner Falls Power & Electric Co. 1st Mtge. 5s, 1952 .....	2,060.00
12,000 United States Treasury 2½% Notes, September 15, 1938 (rec'd on conversion of \$12,000 U. S. Fourth Liberty Loan 4¼s, 1938) ..	11,661.68
1,000 City and County of San Francisco 4½s, 1936 .....	974.00
4,030 New England Power Co. 1st 5s, 1951 .....	3,910.00
1,030 New England Power Co. 1st 5s, 1951 .....	962.50
5,030 Queens Borough Gas & Electric Co. 5s, 1955 .....	5,331.25
5,000 Long Island Lighting Co. 5s, 1955 .....	5,325.00
10,000 Pacific Light and Power Co. 5s, July 1, 1942 .....	10,312.50
5,000 Consumers Power Co. 1st Lien Ref. 5s, January, 1936 .....	5,000.00
3,000 Boston & Albany R.R. 4¼s, August, 1978 .....	2,790.00
5,000 Boston & Albany R.R. 3½s, April, 1952 .....	4,418.75
10,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe 4s, October, 1995 .....	10,087.50
5,000 Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, July 1, 1946 .....	5,136.90
5,000 Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, July 1, 1947 .....	5,144.75
10,000 Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, July 1, 1949 .....	10,319.44
13,000 United States Treasury 27½s, 1955-1960 (rec'd on conversion of \$13,000 U. S. Fourth Liberty Loan 4¼s, 1938) .....	13,073.06
3,000 United States Treasury Bonds 4¼% - 3¼%, October 15, 1945/43 ..	3,016.88
15,000 United States Treasury Bonds 3¼%, October 15, 1945/43 .....	15,248.44
7,000 Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston, 1st Mtge. Skg. 3½s, July 1, 1963 .....	7,265.30
3,000 City of Detroit 5s, Series A, May 1, 1963 .....	3,145.80
1,000 City of Detroit 4½s, Series A, June 1, 1963 .....	1,000.00
50 City of Detroit 3s and 3¼s Ref. Reg. Series C, August 1, 1962 ....	—
15 City of Detroit 3s and 4¼s Ref. Reg. Series C, August 1, 1962 ....	—
25 City of Detroit 3s and 3¼s Ref. Reg. Series C, August 1, 1962 ....	—
75 City of Detroit 3s and 3¼s Ref. Reg. Series B, August 1, 1962 ....	—
22.50 City of Detroit 3s and 3¼s Ref. Reg. Series B, August 1, 1962 ....	—
7.50 City of Detroit 3s and 3¼s Ref. Reg. Series C, August 1, 1962 ....	—
25.02 City of Detroit 3s and 3¼s Ref. Reg. Series C, August 1, 1962 ....	—
7.50 City of Detroit 3s and 3¼s Ref. Reg. Series C, August 1, 1962 ....	—
	<hr/>
Cash on hand .....	\$144,338.75
	<hr/>
	23,356.19
	<hr/>
	\$167,694.94

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR.  
LINCOLN BRYANT.  
SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT.

Trustees.



## TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1935	Committed	Paid Not Committed	Adjust- ments and Refunds	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Appor- tioned	Abated	Adjusted	Tax Titles	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1935
<b>1933</b>										
Real and Personal.....	\$3,364.71	.....	.....	\$1.93	\$3,291.49	.....	\$17.36	.....	\$57.79	.....
Motor Vehicle Excise.....	1,271.42	.....	.....	.....	374.48	.....	894.96	.....	.....	.....
Sewer Assessments.....	439.92	.....	.....	.....	196.14	.....	169.81	.....	73.97	.....
Committed Interest.....	75.22	.....	.....	.....	10.60	.....	64.62	.....	.....	.....
Betterment Assessments.....	33.04	.....	.....	.....	33.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Committed Interest.....	14.51	.....	.....	.....	14.81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>1934</b>										
Real and Personal.....	\$247,871.55	.....	.....	19.23	224,596.77	.....	1,758.60	.....	16,674.27	\$4,861.14
Motor Vehicle Excise.....	4,005.18	.....	.....	.05	2,703.58	.....	92.30	.....	.....	1,119.35
Moth.....	176.45	.....	.....	.....	151.15	.....	.....	.....	5.75	.....
Tree Warden.....	151.16	.....	.....	.....	2,165.44	.....	40.70	.....	942.89	117.67
Water.....	3,266.70	.....	.....	.....	190.41	.....	10.82	.....	10.82	.....
Sidewalk Assessments.....	201.23	.....	.....	.....	39.00	.....	.....	.....	4.54	.....
Committed Interest.....	43.54	.....	.....	.....	1,665.00	.....	85.83	.....	137.10	30.63
Sewer Assessments.....	1,757.43	\$61.13	.....	.....	1,662.60	.....	126.89	.....	72.06	16.54
Committed Interest.....	833.31	44.84	.....	.....	4,168.81	.....	.....	.....	234.18	108.83
Betterment Assessments.....	4,509.82	.....	.....	.....	1,822.08	.....	.....	.....	109.83	50.54
Committed Interest.....	1,787.45	.....	.....	.....	382.91	\$1,787.61	.....	.....	.....	.....
12/14/34 Unapportioned Betterments	2,170.52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>1935</b>										
Real and Personal.....	.....	1,050,538.37	.....	.....	837,620.58	.....	9,571.20	.....	27,105.00	176,241.59
Polls.....	.....	11,086.00	\$2.00	.....	10,640.00	.....	448.00	.....	.....	.....
Motor Vehicle Excise.....	.....	49,158.92	.....	.....	42,621.16	.....	2,924.77	.....	.....	3,712.90
Moth.....	.....	25.90	.....	.....	10.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.00
Tree Warden.....	.....	36.58	.....	.....	23.98	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.60
Water.....	.....	1,780.96	.....	.....	291.11	.....	.....	.....	550.26	939.59
Sidewalk Assessments.....	.....	157.82	.....	.....	123.28	.....	7.50	.....	10.82	16.22
Sewer Assessments.....	.....	2,968.42	.....	.....	1,903.49	.....	50.56	.....	279.85	73.42
Betterment Assessments.....	.....	9,202.67	.....	.....	5,761.34	.....	.....	.....	799.82	2,711.51
Committed Interest.....	.....	4,626.39	.....	.....	2,835.92	.....	42.42	.....	410.41	1,237.64
Unapportioned Betterments.....	.....	15,571.39	.....	.....	3,894.53	.....	124.47	.....	.....	11,552.39
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments.....	.....	1,956.19	.....	.....	170.41	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,786.78
Apportioned Sewer, Paid in Advance.....	.....	.....	904.72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apportioned Betterments, Paid in Advance.....	.....	.....	1,834.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments, Paid in Advance.....	.....	.....	1,834.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apportioned Sewer Assessments, Paid in Advance.....	.....	.....	198.79	.....	198.79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Interest on Deferred Taxes.....	.....	.....	6,942.83	.....	6,942.83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	\$271,973.45	\$1,147,215.58	\$9,882.84	\$21.21	\$1,158,211.59	\$1,787.61	\$16,419.99	\$2.00	\$47,409.36	\$205,262.53

G. FRANK KEMP,  
Collector.

## DEPARTMENTAL BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

	Balance Jan. 1, 1935	Committed	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Abated	Added to Taxes	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1935
Tree Warden .....	\$487.40	\$2,569.41	\$2,875.38	\$4.25	\$36.58	....	\$140.60
Moth .....	2,520.85	2,520.85	2,384.70	22.25	25.90	....	88.00
Health .....	6,343.96	4,163.14	2,583.32	473.19	....	....	7,450.59
School .....	1,265.86	105.00	105.00	1,265.86	....	....	....
Public Welfare .....	4,261.38	554.90	243.65	....	....	\$12.00	4,960.63
Cemetery .....	15,600.07	15,008.16	14,232.63	364.50	....	....	16,011.10
Highway .....	3,129.23	4,258.90	2,425.48	20.50	....	....	4,942.15
Old Age Assistance .....	3,472.24	6,254.98	1,432.68	....	....	3,190.52	5,104.02
Wire .....	19.20	....	....	76.00	....	....	19.20
Police .....	311.59	600.00	621.74	....	....	126.10	87.75
Selectmen .....	....	41.13	27.42	....	....	13.71	....
Sewer .....	....	781.21	581.21	....	....	....	200.00
TOTALS .....	\$34,890.93	\$37,257.68	\$27,513.21	\$2,226.55	\$62.48	\$3,342.33	\$39,004.04

## WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

	Balance Jan. 1, 1935	Committed	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Abated	Added to Taxes	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1935
WATER .....	\$37,882.01	\$139,989.01	\$128,185.22	\$381.78	\$1,780.96	\$8,604.11	\$38,918.95

G. FRANK KEMP,  
Collector.

### CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON

1935			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand		\$347,880.38
	Receipts for the year		2,006,537.79
	Selectmen's Warrants paid	\$2,165,524.33	
	Transferred to Water Account	5,713.99	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	183,179.85	
		<u>\$2,354,418.17</u>	<u>\$2,354,418.17</u>

### CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—WATER DEPARTMENT

1935			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand		\$44,400.21
	Receipts for the year		143,106.59
	Transferred from General Account		5,713.99
	Water Commissioners' Warrants paid	\$193,220.79	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	0.00	
		<u>\$193,220.79</u>	<u>\$193,220.79</u>

### CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—TRUST FUNDS

#### Sarah G. Vose Fund

Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	\$1,170.63
------------------------------------------------	------------

#### E. G. Tucker Fund

Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	\$1,168.48
------------------------------------------------	------------

#### Herrick Fund

Saco Lowell Shops, 45 Shares Common, par \$4,500	\$135.00
Saco Lowell Shops, 22 Shares Second Preferred, par \$2,200	330.00
Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	5,000.00
	<u>\$5,465.00</u>

#### Jason Reed Fund

Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	\$2,626.67
------------------------------------------------	------------

#### Income from Cemetery Funds

Sarah G. Vose Fund	\$30.93
E. G. Tucker Fund	30.87
Herrick Fund	132.10
Jason Reed Fund	69.39
Paid: Town of Milton	<u>\$263.29</u>
	<u>\$263.29</u> <u>\$263.29</u>

**Charles T. Pierce Fund**

1935			
Jan. 1	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank . . . . .		\$1,075.82
	Interest . . . . .		29.76
Dec. 31	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank . . . . .	\$1,105.58	
		<u>\$1,105.58</u>	<u>\$1,105.58</u>

**Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund**

1935			
Jan. 1	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank . . . . .		\$1,012.50
	Interest . . . . .		28.01
Dec. 31	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank . . . . .	\$1,040.51	
		<u>\$1,040.51</u>	<u>\$1,040.51</u>

**Perpetual Care Fund**

1935			
Jan. 1	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank . . . . .		\$30,075.00
	Balance, Milton Savings Bank . . . . .		73,279.50
	Deposits . . . . .		3,900.00
	Interest . . . . .		3,025.42
	Paid: Town of Milton . . . . .	\$3,025.42	
		30,375.00	
Dec. 31	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank . . . . .	73,279.50	
	Balance, Milton Savings Bank . . . . .	73,279.50	
	Balance, Provident Inst. for Savings . . . . .	3,600.00	
		<u>\$110,279.92</u>	<u>\$110,279.92</u>

**E. T. L. Reed Park Fund**

1935			
Jan. 1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department . . . . .		\$7,476.74
	Interest . . . . .		197.54
Dec. 31	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department . . . . .	\$7,674.28	
		<u>\$7,674.28</u>	<u>\$7,674.28</u>

**Mary L. Peabody Fund**

1935			
Jan. 1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department . . . . .		\$2,454.25
	\$2,000 East. Mass. St. Ry. 4½s, Jan., 1948. . . . .		1,850.00
	100 East. Mass. St. Ry. 6s, Jan., 1948. . . . .		
	1,000 Chi. & Nwstrn. Ry. Co. 4s, Nov., 1987 . . . . .		853.25
	Bond interest . . . . .		116.00
	Savings Bank interest . . . . .		64.83
	Paid to Mrs. Roderick Stebbins for distribution . . . . .	\$180.83	
Dec. 31	Principal: same . . . . .	5,157.50	
		<u>\$5,338.33</u>	<u>\$5,338.33</u>

**Tuell & Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund**

1935			
Jan. 1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department . . . . .		\$72.87
	1st Conv. U. S. Lib. Loan 4¼s, 1932-47, par \$1,000 . . . . .		987.96
	Savings Bank interest . . . . .		1.43
	Bond interest . . . . .		21.26
	Premium on Bonds called . . . . .		12.04
	Paid to Forace F. Turner, Supt. of Schools . . . . .	\$40.00	
Dec. 31	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co. . . . .	\$1,055.56	
		<u>\$1,095.56</u>	<u>\$1,095.56</u>



**Oakland Hall Fund**

1935

Jan. 1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department.....	\$601.90	
	\$5,000 Consumers Power 4½s, Nov., 1958.....	5,025.00	
	6,000 So. Cal. Ed. 5s, July, 1951.....	6,225.00	
	Savings Bank interest.....	14.72	
	Bond interest.....	525.00	
	Paid: Town of Milton.....	\$550.84	
Dec. 31	\$5,000 Consumers Power 4½s.....	5,025.00	
	6,000 So. Cal. Ed. 5s.....	6,225.00	
	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department.....	590.78	
		<hr/>	
		\$12,391.62	\$12,391.62

**William B. Weston Bequest**

The \$6,000 Hospital Fund left with the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company with accrued interest to December 31, 1935, amounts to \$14,528.48; of this \$423.16 is income for the year 1935.

**FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN****Perpetual Care Fund**

Amount held December 31, 1935.....	\$107,254.50
This Fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 82, Sections 15-18, of the Public Statutes.	

**Mary L. Peabody Fund**

Amount held December 31, 1935.....	\$5,157.50
The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, \$5,000 to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."	

**E. T. L. Reed Park Fund**

Amount held December 31, 1935.....	\$7,674.28
------------------------------------	------------

**EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED**

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts.

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund,' and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequests in favor of First Parish, the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said town and of the citizens thereof."

## FUNDS FOR IMPROVEMENT OF CEMETERY

<b>Jason Reed Fund</b>	
Amount held December 31, 1935.....	\$2,626.67
<b>Sarah G. Vose Fund</b>	
Amount held December 31, 1935.....	\$1,170.63
<b>E. G. Tucker Fund</b>	
Amount held December 31, 1935.....	\$1,168.48
<b>Herrick Fund</b>	
Amount held December 31, 1935.....	\$5,465.00
<b>Charles T. Pierce Fund</b>	
Amount held December 31, 1935.....	\$1,105.58
Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N. Y. and Greenwich, Conn., bequeathed to the Milton Cemetery the sum of \$1,000.00, "the income to be used for the care of my family lot."	
<b>Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund</b>	
Amount held December 31, 1935.....	\$1,040.51
<b>Oakland Hall Fund</b>	
Amount held December 31, 1935.....	\$11,840.78
The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees of the Public Library for purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.	
<b>Tuell &amp; Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund</b>	
Amount held December 31, 1935.....	\$1,055.56

## EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS—SEPTEMBER 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

"To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

"The Tuell Alumni Association herewith presents, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize and to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown in the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship; the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the above said faculty has shown similar qualities. "The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercises. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion, near the close of the school year."

June 22, 1923.

PERCY E. SHELDON,  
President, Tuell Alumni Association.

## WILLIAM B. WESTON BEQUEST

The \$6,000 Hospital Fund left with the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company with accrued interest to December 31, 1935 amounts to \$14,528.48; \$423.16 of this amount being income for the year 1935.

The \$15,000 Poor Fund left with Francis C. Welch, Trustee, is held in the Weston Estate, the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company now being Trustees. No principal nor interest has accrued. Copy of the Will is in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

**TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS**

All Bonds outstanding are in denomination of \$1,000.00, interest on all issues is payable semi-annually, and all maturities and coupon interest are payable at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts.

**Bonds Authorized and Outstanding on Dec. 31, 1935****Water Loan of 1924**

\$75,000 authorized, \$50,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
23 and 24.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1936	\$2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1937	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1938	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1939	2,000	Outstanding
31 and 32.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1940	2,000	Outstanding
33 and 34.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
35 and 36.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
37 and 38.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
39 and 40.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
41.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
42.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
43.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
44.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
45.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
46.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
47.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
48.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
49.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
50.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding

\$28,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 22 inclusive,  
\$22,000 paid. Nos. 33 and 34 registered.

**Water Loan of 1925**

\$75,000 authorized, \$25,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924

(Balance of \$75,000 authorized in 1924 and not issued)

Rate: 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ %

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
62.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1936	\$1,000	Outstanding
63.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1937	1,000	Outstanding
64.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1938	1,000	Outstanding
65.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1939	1,000	Outstanding
66.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1940	1,000	Outstanding
67.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1941	1,000	Outstanding
68.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	1,000	Outstanding
69.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding
70.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
71.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
72.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
73.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
74.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
75.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding

\$14,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1935. Nos. 51 to 61 inclusive,  
\$11,000 paid. None registered.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

**Water Loan of 1926**

\$60,000 authorized, \$50,000 issued. Dated May 1, 1925

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
21 to 22 . . . . .	\$1,000	May 1, 1936	\$2,000	Outstanding
23 to 24 . . . . .	1,000	May 1, 1937	2,000	Outstanding
25 to 26 . . . . .	1,000	May 1, 1938	2,000	Outstanding
27 to 28 . . . . .	1,000	May 1, 1939	2,000	Outstanding
29 to 30 . . . . .	1,000	May 1, 1940	2,000	Outstanding
31 to 32 . . . . .	1,000	May 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
33 to 34 . . . . .	1,000	May 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
35 to 36 . . . . .	1,000	May 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
37 to 38 . . . . .	1,000	May 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
39 to 40 . . . . .	1,000	May 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
41 to 42 . . . . .	1,000	May 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
43 to 44 . . . . .	1,000	May 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
45 to 46 . . . . .	1,000	May 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
47 to 48 . . . . .	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
49 to 50 . . . . .	1,000	May 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding

\$30,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 20 inclusive,  
\$20,000 paid. None registered.

**Water Loan of 1927**

\$100,000 authorized, \$85,000 issued. Dated June 1, 1926

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
28 to 30 . . . . .	\$1,000	June 1, 1936	\$3,000	Outstanding
31 to 33 . . . . .	1,000	June 1, 1937	3,000	Outstanding
34 to 36 . . . . .	1,000	June 1, 1938	3,000	Outstanding
37 to 39 . . . . .	1,000	June 1, 1939	3,000	Outstanding
40 to 42 . . . . .	1,000	June 1, 1940	3,000	Outstanding
43 to 45 . . . . .	1,000	June 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
46 to 48 . . . . .	1,000	June 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
49 to 51 . . . . .	1,000	June 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
52 to 54 . . . . .	1,000	June 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
55 to 57 . . . . .	1,000	June 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
58 to 60 . . . . .	1,000	June 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding
61 to 63 . . . . .	1,000	June 1, 1947	3,000	Outstanding
64 to 66 . . . . .	1,000	June 1, 1948	3,000	Outstanding
67 to 69 . . . . .	1,000	June 1, 1949	3,000	Outstanding
70 to 72 . . . . .	1,000	June 1, 1950	3,000	Outstanding
73 to 75 . . . . .	1,000	June 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding
76 and 77 . . . . .	1,000	June 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
78 and 79 . . . . .	1,000	June 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
80 and 81 . . . . .	1,000	June 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
82 and 83 . . . . .	1,000	June 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding
84 and 85 . . . . .	1,000	June 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

\$58,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 27 inclusive,  
\$27,000 paid. Nos. 57 to 65 and No. 76 registered.



**Water Loan of 1928**

\$95,000 authorized, \$70,000 issued. Dated February 1, 1928

Rate: 3¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
22 to 24.....	\$1,000	Feb. 1, 1936	\$3,000	Outstanding
25 to 27.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1937	3,000	Outstanding
28 to 30.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1938	3,000	Outstanding
31 to 33.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1939	3,000	Outstanding
34 to 36.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1940	3,000	Outstanding
37 to 39.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
40 to 42.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
43 to 45.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
46 to 48.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
49 to 51.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
52 to 54.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding
55 to 57.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1947	3,000	Outstanding
58 to 60.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1948	3,000	Outstanding
61 and 62.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
63.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
64.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
65.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
66.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
67.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding
68.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1955	1,000	Outstanding
69.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1956	1,000	Outstanding
70.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	1,000	Outstanding

\$49,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 21 inclusive,  
\$21,000 paid. Nos. 66 to 70 registered.

**Water Loan of 1928**

\$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1928

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
29 to 32.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1936	\$4,000	Outstanding
33 to 35.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1937	3,000	Outstanding
36 to 38.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1938	3,000	Outstanding
39 to 41.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1939	3,000	Outstanding
42 to 44.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1940	3,000	Outstanding
45 to 47.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
48 to 50.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
51 to 53.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
54 to 56.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
57 to 59.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
60 to 62.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding
63 to 65.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1947	3,000	Outstanding
66 to 68.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	3,000	Outstanding
69 to 71.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	3,000	Outstanding
72 to 74.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1950	3,000	Outstanding
75 to 77.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding
78 to 80.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	3,000	Outstanding
81 to 83.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	3,000	Outstanding
84 to 86.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	3,000	Outstanding
87 to 89.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1955	3,000	Outstanding
90 to 92.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1956	3,000	Outstanding
93 to 95.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1957	3,000	Outstanding

\$67,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 28, inclusive,  
\$28,000 paid. None registered.

**Water Loan of 1931**

\$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1931

Rate: 3½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
13 to 15.....	\$1,000	June 1, 1936	\$3,000	Outstanding
16 to 18.....	1,000	June 1, 1937	3,000	Outstanding
19 to 21.....	1,000	June 1, 1938	3,000	Outstanding
22 to 24.....	1,000	June 1, 1939	3,000	Outstanding
25 to 27.....	1,000	June 1, 1940	3,000	Outstanding
28 to 30.....	1,000	June 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
31 to 33.....	1,000	June 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
34 to 36.....	1,000	June 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
37 and 38.....	1,000	June 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
39 and 40.....	1,000	June 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding

\$28,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 12 inclusive,  
\$12,000 paid. Nos. 22 to 36 registered.

**Water Loan of 1931**

\$50,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1931

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
17 to 20.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1936	\$4,000	Outstanding
21 to 23.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1937	3,000	Outstanding
24 to 26.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1938	3,000	Outstanding
27 to 29.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1939	3,000	Outstanding
30 to 32.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1940	3,000	Outstanding
33 to 35.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
36 to 38.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
39 to 41.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
42 to 44.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
45 to 47.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
49 to 50.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding

\$34,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 16 inclusive,  
\$16,000 paid. None registered.

**Water Loan of 1932**

\$50,000 authorized, \$10,000 issued. Dated May 1, 1933

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
3.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1936	\$1,000	Outstanding
4.....	1,000	May 1, 1937	1,000	Outstanding
5.....	1,000	May 1, 1938	1,000	Outstanding
6.....	1,000	May 1, 1939	1,000	Outstanding
7.....	1,000	May 1, 1940	1,000	Outstanding
8.....	1,000	May 1, 1941	1,000	Outstanding
9.....	1,000	May 1, 1942	1,000	Outstanding
10.....	1,000	May 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding

\$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 and 2,  
\$2,000 paid. None registered.

**Water Loan of 1933**

\$75,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1933

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
11 to 15.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1936	\$5,000	Outstanding
16 to 20.....	1,000	May 1, 1937	5,000	Outstanding
21 to 25.....	1,000	May 1, 1938	5,000	Outstanding
26 to 30.....	1,000	May 1, 1939	5,000	Outstanding
31 to 35.....	1,000	May 1, 1940	5,000	Outstanding
36 to 40.....	1,000	May 1, 1941	5,000	Outstanding
41 to 45.....	1,000	May 1, 1942	5,000	Outstanding
46 to 50.....	1,000	May 1, 1943	5,000	Outstanding
51 to 55.....	1,000	May 1, 1944	5,000	Outstanding
56 to 60.....	1,000	May 1, 1945	5,000	Outstanding
61 to 65.....	1,000	May 1, 1946	5,000	Outstanding
66 to 70.....	1,000	May 1, 1947	5,000	Outstanding
71 to 75.....	1,000	May 1, 1948	5,000	Outstanding

\$65,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 10, inclusive,  
\$10,000 paid. Nos. 46 to 50 registered.

**Water Loan of 1934**

\$100,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1934

Rate: 2¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
8 to 14.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1936	\$7,000	Outstanding
15 to 21.....	1,000	April 1, 1937	7,000	Outstanding
22 to 28.....	1,000	April 1, 1938	7,000	Outstanding
29 to 35.....	1,000	April 1, 1939	7,000	Outstanding
36 to 42.....	1,000	April 1, 1940	7,000	Outstanding
43 to 49.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	7,000	Outstanding
50 to 56.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	7,000	Outstanding
57 to 63.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	7,000	Outstanding
64 to 70.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	7,000	Outstanding
71 to 76.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	6,000	Outstanding
77 to 82.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	6,000	Outstanding
83 to 88.....	1,000	April 1, 1947	6,000	Outstanding
89 to 94.....	1,000	April 1, 1948	6,000	Outstanding
95 to 100.....	1,000	April 1, 1949	6,000	Outstanding

\$93,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 7, inclusive,  
\$7,000 paid. None registered.

**High School Loan of 1916**

\$175,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1916

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
173 to 175.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1936	\$3,000	Outstanding

\$3,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 172, inclusive,  
\$172,000 paid. None registered.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

**High School Loan of 1917**

\$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1917

Rate:  $4\frac{1}{2}\%$ 

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
30 .....	\$1,000	May 1, 1936	\$1,000	Outstanding

\$1,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 29, inclusive,  
\$29,000 paid. None registered.

**Tucker School Bonds of 1923**

\$240,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1923

Rate:  $4\frac{1}{4}\%$ 

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
145 to 156 .....	\$1,000	May 1, 1936	\$12,000	Outstanding
157 to 168 .....	1,000	May 1, 1937	12,000	Outstanding
169 to 180 .....	1,000	May 1, 1938	12,000	Outstanding
181 to 192 .....	1,000	May 1, 1939	12,000	Outstanding
193 to 204 .....	1,000	May 1, 1940	12,000	Outstanding
205 to 216 .....	1,000	May 1, 1941	12,000	Outstanding
217 to 228 .....	1,000	May 1, 1942	12,000	Outstanding
229 to 240 .....	1,000	May 1, 1943	12,000	Outstanding

\$96,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 144, inclusive,  
\$144,000 paid. Nos. 145 to 192, registered.

**High School Addition, 1925**

\$190,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1925

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
101 to 109 .....	\$1,000	July 1, 1936	\$9,000	Outstanding
110 to 118 .....	1,000	July 1, 1937	9,000	Outstanding
119 to 127 .....	1,000	July 1, 1938	9,000	Outstanding
128 to 136 .....	1,000	July 1, 1939	9,000	Outstanding
137 to 145 .....	1,000	July 1, 1940	9,000	Outstanding
146 to 154 .....	1,000	July 1, 1941	9,000	Outstanding
155 to 163 .....	1,000	July 1, 1942	9,000	Outstanding
164 to 172 .....	1,000	July 1, 1943	9,000	Outstanding
173 to 181 .....	1,000	July 1, 1944	9,000	Outstanding
182 to 190 .....	1,000	July 1, 1945	9,000	Outstanding

\$90,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 100, inclusive,  
\$100,000 paid. Nos. 119 to 127, registered.



**Schoolhouse Loan of 1928**

\$240,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1928

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
85 to 96.....	\$1,000	Aug. 1, 1936	\$12,000	Outstanding
97 to 108.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1937	12,000	Outstanding
109 to 120.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1938	12,000	Outstanding
121 to 132.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1939	12,000	Outstanding
133 to 144.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1940	12,000	Outstanding
145 to 156.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1941	12,000	Outstanding
157 to 168.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1942	12,000	Outstanding
169 to 180.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1943	12,000	Outstanding
181 to 192.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1944	12,000	Outstanding
193 to 204.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1945	12,000	Outstanding
205 to 216.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1946	12,000	Outstanding
217 to 228.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1947	12,000	Outstanding
229 to 240.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1948	12,000	Outstanding

\$156,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 84 inclusive,  
 \$ 84,000 paid. Nos. 121 to 240 registered.

**Junior High School Loan of 1934**

\$335,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1934

Rate: 2½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
18 to 34.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1936	\$17,000	Outstanding
35 to 51.....	1,000	July 1, 1937	17,000	Outstanding
52 to 68.....	1,000	July 1, 1938	17,000	Outstanding
69 to 85.....	1,000	July 1, 1939	17,000	Outstanding
86 to 102.....	1,000	July 1, 1940	17,000	Outstanding
103 to 119.....	1,000	July 1, 1941	17,000	Outstanding
120 to 136.....	1,000	July 1, 1942	17,000	Outstanding
137 to 153.....	1,000	July 1, 1943	17,000	Outstanding
154 to 170.....	1,000	July 1, 1944	17,000	Outstanding
171 to 187.....	1,000	July 1, 1945	17,000	Outstanding
188 to 204.....	1,000	July 1, 1946	17,000	Outstanding
205 to 221.....	1,000	July 1, 1947	17,000	Outstanding
222 to 238.....	1,000	July 1, 1948	17,000	Outstanding
239 to 255.....	1,000	July 1, 1949	17,000	Outstanding
256 to 272.....	1,000	July 1, 1950	17,000	Outstanding
273 to 289.....	1,000	July 1, 1951	17,000	Outstanding
290 to 306.....	1,000	July 1, 1952	17,000	Outstanding
307 to 323.....	1,000	July 1, 1953	17,000	Outstanding
324 to 335.....	1,000	July 1, 1954	12,000	Outstanding

\$318,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 17, inclusive,  
 \$ 17,000 paid. Nos. 329 to 335 registered.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

**Street Construction Loan of 1931**

\$32,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1931

Rate: 3½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
27 to 32.....	\$1,000	June 1, 1936	\$6,000	Outstanding

\$ 6,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 26, inclusive,  
\$26,000 paid. None registered.

**Sewer Loan of 1925—Sewerage Act of 1895**

\$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1925

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
11.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1936	\$1,000	Outstanding
12.....	1,000	July 1, 1937	1,000	Outstanding
13.....	1,000	July 1, 1938	1,000	Outstanding
14.....	1,000	July 1, 1939	1,000	Outstanding
15.....	1,000	July 1, 1940	1,000	Outstanding
16.....	1,000	July 1, 1941	1,000	Outstanding
17.....	1,000	July 1, 1942	1,000	Outstanding
18.....	1,000	July 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding
19.....	1,000	July 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
20.....	1,000	July 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
21.....	1,000	July 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
22.....	1,000	July 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
23.....	1,000	July 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
24.....	1,000	July 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
25.....	1,000	July 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding

\$15,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 10, inclusive,  
\$10,000 paid. No. 13 registered.

**Sewer Loan of 1928**

\$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1928

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
49 to 54.....	\$1,000	Aug. 1, 1936	\$6,000	Outstanding
55 to 60.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1937	6,000	Outstanding
61 to 66.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1938	6,000	Outstanding
67 to 72.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1939	6,000	Outstanding
73 to 78.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1940	6,000	Outstanding
79 to 81.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
82 to 84.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
85 to 87.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
88 to 90.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
91 to 93.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
94 and 95.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding

\$47,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 48, inclusive,  
48,000 paid. No. 61 and Nos. 67 to 95 registered.

**Sewer Loan of 1929**

\$31,000 authorized and issued. Dated September 1, 1929

Rate:  $4\frac{1}{2}\%$ 

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
19 to 21.....	\$1,000	Sept. 1, 1936	\$3,000	Outstanding
22 and 23.....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1937	2,000	Outstanding
24 and 25.....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1938	2,000	Outstanding
26 and 27.....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1939	2,000	Outstanding
28 and 29.....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1940	2,000	Outstanding
30 and 31.....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding

\$13,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 18, inclusive,  
 \$18,000 paid. None registered.

**Sewer Loan of 1930**

\$29,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1930

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
16 and 17.....	\$1,000	June 1, 1936	\$2,000	Outstanding
18 and 19.....	1,000	June 1, 1937	2,000	Outstanding
20 and 21.....	1,000	June 1, 1938	2,000	Outstanding
22 and 23.....	1,000	June 1, 1939	2,000	Outstanding
24 and 25.....	1,000	June 1, 1940	2,000	Outstanding
26 and 27.....	1,000	June 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
28 and 29.....	1,000	June 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding

\$14,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 15, inclusive,  
 \$15,000 paid. None registered.

**Sewer Loan of 1931**

\$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1931

Rate:  $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ 

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
10 and 11.....	\$1,000	June 1, 1936	\$2,000	Outstanding
12 and 13.....	1,000	June 1, 1937	2,000	Outstanding
14 and 15.....	1,000	June 1, 1938	2,000	Outstanding
16 and 17.....	1,000	June 1, 1939	2,000	Outstanding
18 and 19.....	1,000	June 1, 1940	2,000	Outstanding
20 and 21.....	1,000	June 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
22 and 23.....	1,000	June 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
24 and 25.....	1,000	June 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding

\$16,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 9, inclusive,  
 \$ 9,000 paid. Nos. 16 to 25 registered.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

**Sewer Loan of 1932**

\$9,000 authorized and issued. Dated September 1, 1932

Rate:  $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ 

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
7 and 8.....	\$1,000	Sept. 1, 1936	\$2,000	Outstanding
9.....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1937	1,000	Outstanding

\$3,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 6, inclusive,  
\$6,000 paid. None registered.

**Sewer Loan of 1934**

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1934

Rate:  $2\frac{3}{4}\%$ 

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
3 and 4.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1936	\$2,000	Outstanding
5 and 6.....	1,000	April 1, 1937	2,000	Outstanding
7 and 8.....	1,000	April 1, 1938	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10.....	1,000	April 1, 1939	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12.....	1,000	April 1, 1940	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
17.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding
18.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
19.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
20.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding

\$18,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 and 2,  
\$ 2,000 paid. None registered.

**Sewer Assessment Refund Loan of 1934**

\$35,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1934

Rate: 2%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
8 to 14.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1936	\$7,000	Outstanding
15 to 21.....	1,000	July 1, 1937	7,000	Outstanding
22 to 28.....	1,000	July 1, 1938	7,000	Outstanding
29 to 35.....	1,000	July 1, 1939	7,000	Outstanding

\$28,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 7, inclusive,  
\$ 7,000 paid. None registered.



**Sewer Loan of 1935**

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1935

Rate:  $1\frac{1}{2}\%$ 

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 and 2.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1936	\$2,000	Outstanding
3 and 4.....	1,000	April 1, 1937	2,000	Outstanding
5 and 6.....	1,000	April 1, 1938	2,000	Outstanding
7 and 8.....	1,000	April 1, 1939	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10.....	1,000	April 1, 1940	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding

\$20,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. None registered.

## FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

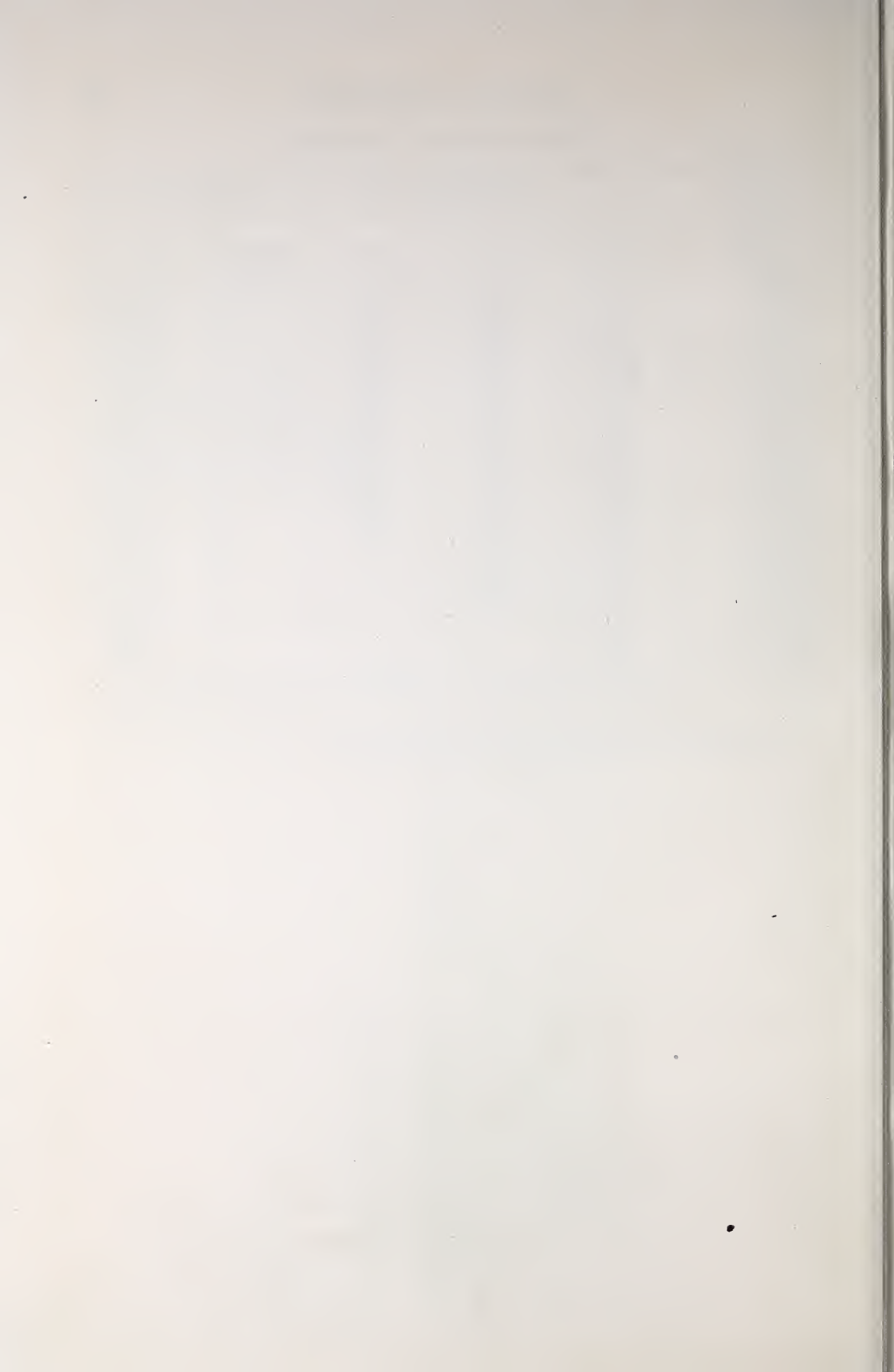
Water Loan of 1924 .....	\$28,000.00
Water Loan of 1925 .....	14,000.00
Water Loan of 1926 .....	30,000.00
Water Loan of 1927 .....	58,000.00
Water Loan of 1928 .....	49,000.00
Water Loan of 1928, Dec. ....	67,000.00
Water Loan of 1931 .....	28,000.00
Water Loan of 1931, Dec. ....	34,000.00
Water Loan of 1932 .....	8,000.00
Water Loan of 1933 .....	65,000.00
Water Loan of 1934 .....	93,000.00
High School Loan of 1916 .....	3,000.00
High School Loan of 1917 .....	1,000.00
Tucker School Loan of 1923 .....	96,000.00
High School Addition, 1925 .....	90,000.00
Schoolhouse Loan of 1928 (Collicot) .....	156,000.00
Junior High School Loan of 1934 .....	318,000.00
Street Construction Loan of 1931 .....	6,000.00
Sewer Loan of 1925 (Acts of 1895) .....	15,000.00
Sewer Loan of 1928 .....	47,000.00
Sewer Loan of 1929 .....	13,000.00
Sewer Loan of 1930 .....	14,000.00
Sewer Loan of 1931 .....	16,000.00
Sewer Loan of 1932 .....	3,000.00
Sewer Loan of 1934 .....	18,000.00
Sewer Assessment Loan of 1934 .....	28,000.00
Sewer Loan of 1935 .....	20,000.00
Total outstanding Bonds, Dec. 31, 1935 .....	<u>\$1,318,000.00</u>

## FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detail of Maturities and Departments of All Outstanding Bonds on  
December 31, 1935

Due	Water*	Schools	Sewers	Streets	Totals
1936.....	\$35,000	\$54,000	\$27,000	\$6,000	\$122,000
1937.....	33,000	50,000	25,000	....	108,000
1938.....	33,000	50,000	24,000	....	107,000
1939.....	33,000	50,000	24,000	....	107,000
1940.....	33,000	50,000	17,000	....	100,000
1941.....	33,000	50,000	14,000	....	97,000
1942.....	33,000	50,000	12,000	....	95,000
1943.....	33,000	50,000	9,000	....	92,000
1944.....	31,000	38,000	7,000	....	76,000
1945.....	29,000	38,000	7,000	....	74,000
1946.....	27,000	29,000	4,000	....	60,000
1947.....	24,000	29,000	1,000	....	54,000
1948.....	24,000	29,000	1,000	....	54,000
1949.....	18,000	17,000	1,000	....	36,000
1950.....	10,000	17,000	1,000	....	28,000
1951.....	8,000	17,000	....	....	25,000
1952.....	7,000	17,000	....	....	24,000
1953.....	7,000	17,000	....	....	24,000
1954.....	7,000	12,000	....	....	19,000
1955.....	6,000	....	....	....	6,000
1956.....	6,000	....	....	....	6,000
1957.....	4,000	....	....	....	4,000
Totals.....	\$474,000	\$664,000	\$174,000	\$6,000	\$1,318,000

\* Water Bonds are paid out of Departmental Receipts.

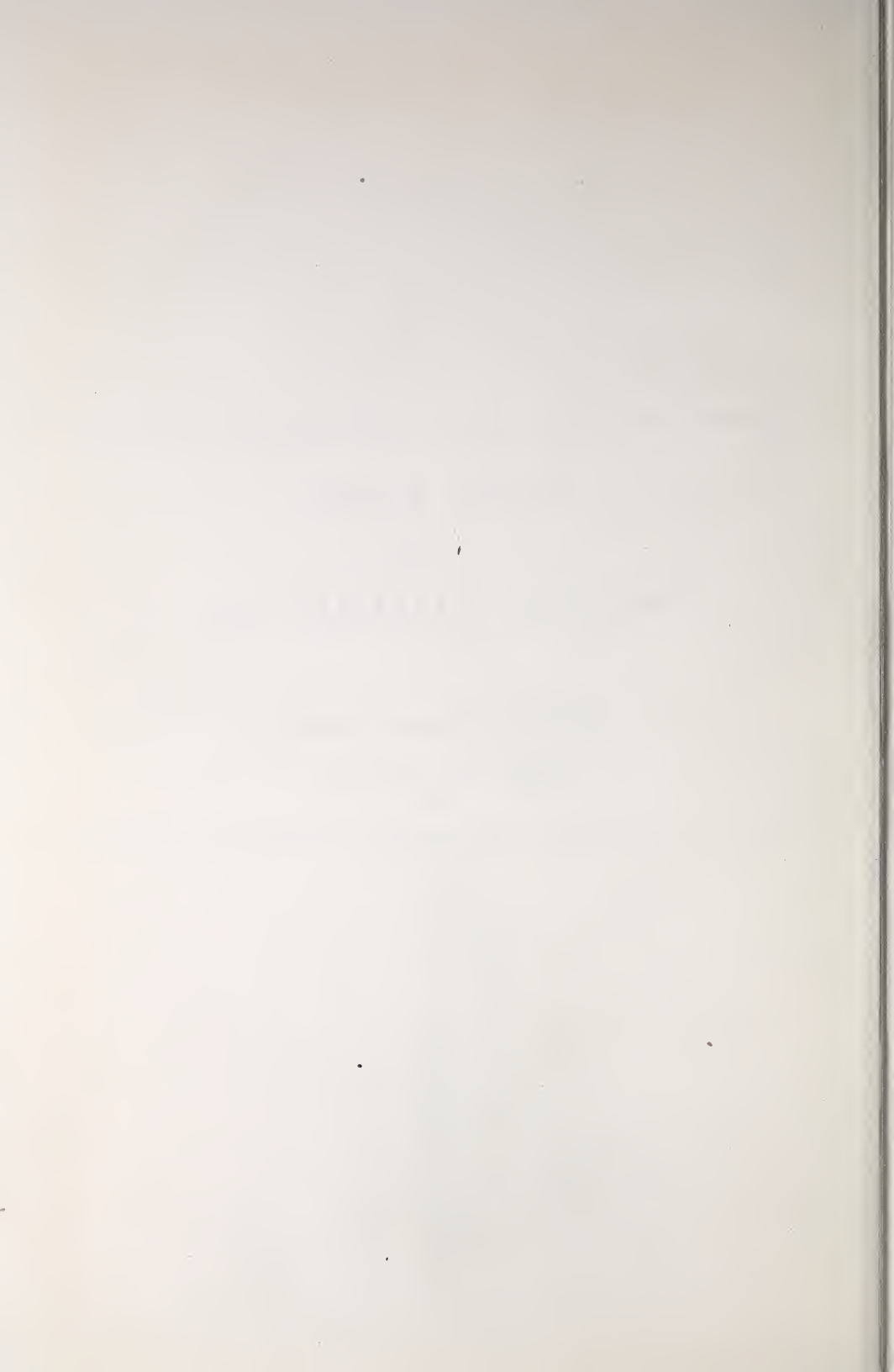




---

Annual Report  
OF THE  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
OF  
Milton, Massachusetts  
FOR THE YEAR 1935

---



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

---

	Page
Organization of the School Committee.....	206
School Calendar.....	206
Executive Officers.....	207
School Physician, Nurse, and Dentist.....	207
Supervisor of Attendance.....	207
Caretakers of Buildings and Grounds.....	207
 Report of School Committee.....	 211
Gifts.....	211
Housing.....	212
Plant Maintenance.....	212
Appropriation for 1936.....	212
Financial Statements.....	213
Reimbursements to Town Treasurer.....	214
 Report of the Superintendent of Schools.....	 215
Chart—Relative Distribution of Enrollment.....	217
Report of Principal of High and Junior High Schools.....	218
Report of School Physician.....	220
Report of School Nurse.....	222
Report of School Dentist.....	223
Report of Supervisor of Attendance.....	224
Conclusion.....	224
 Appendix.....	 225
Rule for Admission to Kindergarten and First Grade.....	226
Rule for Tuition Fees.....	226
Rule for No-School Signals.....	226
Chart—Increase in Number of Pupils in Milton's Schools.....	227
Enrollment and Attendance for School Year Ending June 30, 1935.....	228
Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1935.....	230
Roster of Principals and Teachers.....	231
High School Graduating Class of 1935.....	236
Honor Roll of Class of 1935.....	238
Statistics of Class of 1935.....	239
Program of High School Graduation Exercises.....	240
Program of Annual Concert by Senior and Junior Orchestras of the Milton High School.....	242
Program of Elementary School Instrumental Concert.....	243

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1935-1936

Term expires  
in March of

Helen M. McPeake.....	1936
16 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton	
James G. Russell.....	1936
312 Edge Hill Road, East Milton	
Elmer P. Fletcher.....	1937
3 Verndale Road, Milton	
Joseph Goostray.....	1937
1233 Brook Road, East Milton	
Dr. Francis C. Bates.....	1938
453 Adams Street, East Milton	
Edward A. Gisburne.....	1938
118 Otis Street, East Milton	

## ORGANIZATION

James G. Russell.....	Chairman
Dr. Francis C. Bates.....	Secretary

## MEETINGS

The Committee holds its regular meetings in the High School building on the first and third Tuesday evenings of each month at 7:30 o'clock.

## SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1935-1936

Schools open on Wednesday, September 4, 1935.  
 Schools close on Friday, December 20, 1935.  
 Schools open on Thursday, January 2, 1936.  
 Schools close on Friday, February 21, 1936.  
 Schools open on Monday, March 2, 1936.  
 Schools close on Friday, April 17, 1936.  
 Schools open on Monday, April 27, 1936.  
 Schools close on Friday, June 19, 1936.  
 Schools will also be closed on November 11, April 10, June 17.



**SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS**

Horace F. Turner, A.B., Ed.M.

**Office: High School Building**

Telephone: Bluehills 0111

Residence: Gaskins Road, Milton

Telephone: Bluehills 5114

Office Hours: School Days at 4 P.M.

**Superintendent's Secretary**

Frances E. Considine, 17 Oak Street, Milton

**Superintendent's Clerks**

Charlotte Park, 11 Bates Road, East Milton

Priscilla B. Erickson, 5 Verndale Road, Milton

**School Physician**

Dr. David W. Sherwood, 101 Avalon Road, Waban

**School Dentist**

Dr. Wilber H. Morrill, 1169 Washington Street, Dorchester

**School Nurse**

Hilda M. Rogers, 30 Grafton Avenue, East Milton

**Supervisor of Attendance**

Henry F. Brierly, 52 Antwerp Avenue, East Milton

---

**CARETAKERS OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS****High School**

Patrick J. Bannin, 49 Church Street, East Milton

James Cullen, 57 Quarry Road, Milton

John J. Finneran, 218 Brook Road, Milton

Artemus MacQuarrie, 31 Woodlawn Avenue, Mattapan

Robert J. Smith, 17 Oak Street, Milton

**Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School**

Andrew D. Walker, 87 Granite Place, East Milton

Michael J. McDonnell, 18 Waldeck Road, East Milton

**Belcher School**

Henry F. Brierly, 52 Antwerp Avenue, East Milton

**Collicot School**

Edward N. Parks, 4 Nahanton Avenue, Milton

Herbert E. Homer, 85 Oak Street, Milton

**Glover School**

John J. Haley, 155 Eliot Street, Milton

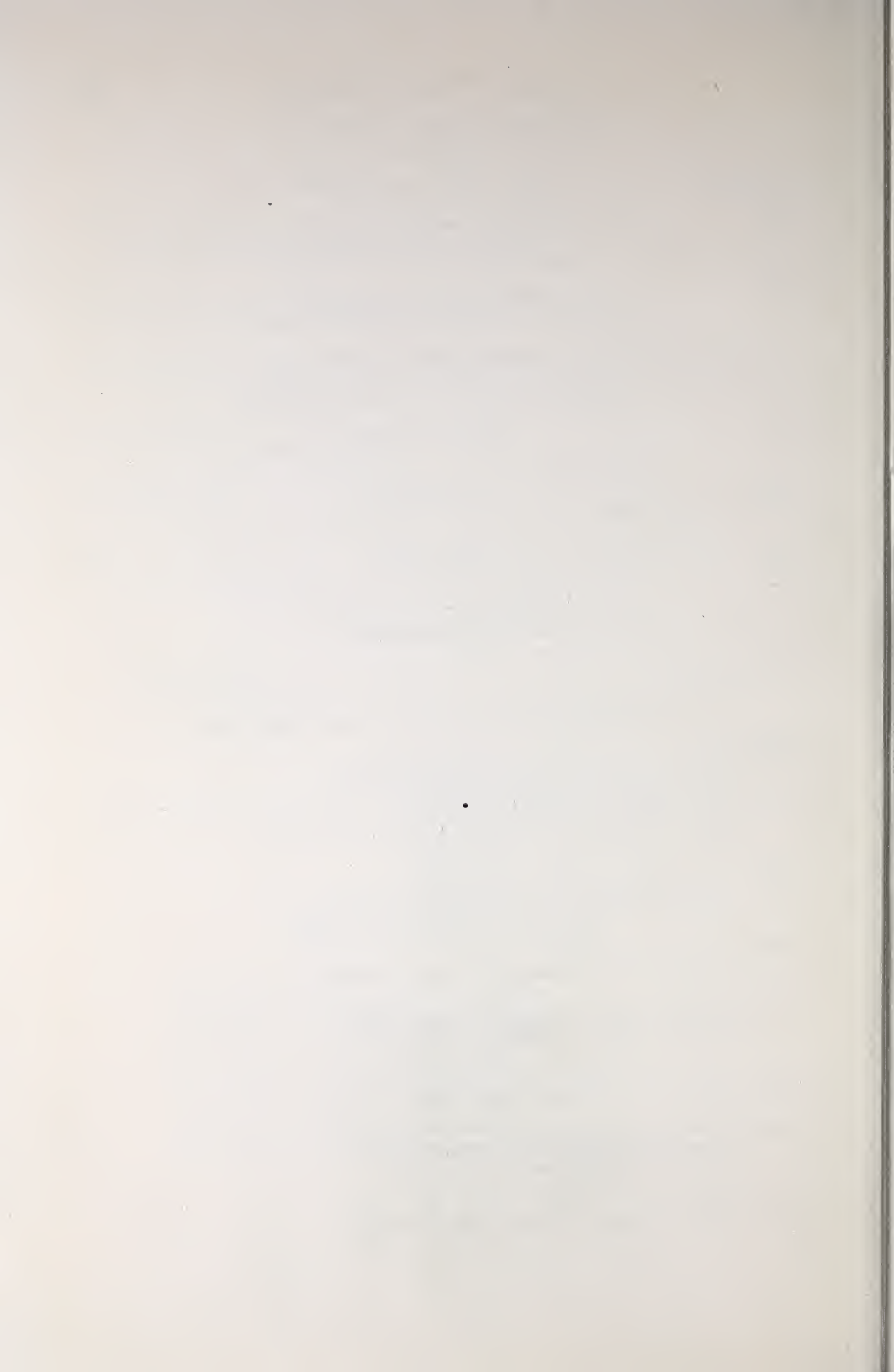
**Tucker School**

Jeremiah Mahoney, 44 Cheever Street, Milton

Richard T. Duggan, Hudson Street, Milton

**Vose School**

Joseph L. Bertram, Berlin Avenue, East Milton



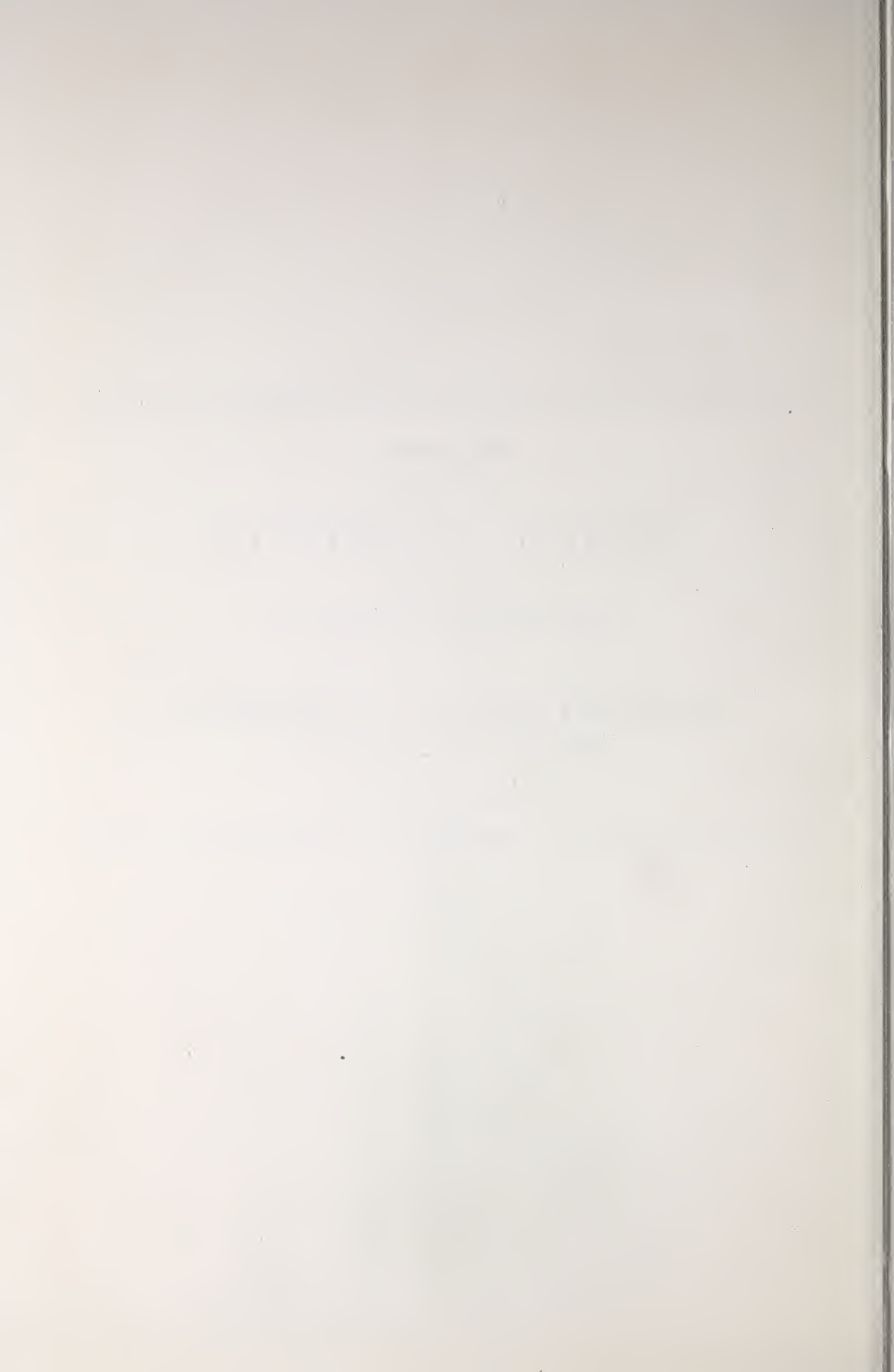
---

---

Report  
OF THE  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
AND THE  
Fifty-Sixth Annual Report  
OF THE  
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS  
MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS  
FOR THE YEAR 1935

---

---





**REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

TO THE CITIZENS OF THE TOWN OF MILTON:

The School Committee herewith submits its report for 1935.

**GIFTS**

The School Committee acknowledges with pleasure the receipt of the following gifts to the several schools as indicated:

**High School:**

- Framed Picture—Clipper Ship—Daniel Sherrin—Class of 1935.
- Book—Living Authors—Class of 1935.
- Two name plates for pictures presented by Classes 1909 and 1910.
- Book—Lamb Always Elia—Edith Christina Johnson—Kenneth D. Johnson.

**Belcher School:**

- \$25.00—Belcher-Collicot Association—for general purposes.
- \$25.00—Neighborhood Club—for medical emergency cases in Belcher and Collicot Schools.

**Collicot School:**

- \$30.00—Neighborhood Club—for Fresh Air Room.
- \$50.00—Mosaic Club—for Fresh Air Room.
- \$50.00—Milton Woman's Club—for Fresh Air Room.
- \$150.00—From sale of Christmas Seals, Public Health Committee, Milton Woman's Club—for Fresh Air Room.
- \$191.88—Milton Public School Teachers' Association—for repairing Eskimo suits for Fresh Air Room.
- \$50.00—Tucker School Association—for Fresh Air Room.
- \$25.00—Belcher-Collicot Association—for general purposes.
- \$121.30—Belcher-Collicot Association—Bridge Party proceeds—for Fresh Air Room.

**Belcher and Collicot Schools:**

- \$50.00—Neighborhood Club—for the purpose of sending children to summer camps.

**Glover School:**

- \$40.00—Vose-Glover Association.

**Tucker School:**

- \$94.35—Tucker School Association—for milk fund.

**Vose School:**

- 13 Victrola Records—Vose-Glover Association.
- Scenery for Assembly Hall Stage—Vose-Glover Association.

**Elementary Schools:**

- Motion Pictures "Chronicles of America"—Vose-Glover Association.

The Committee desires to record its appreciation of the co-operative assistance and constructive interest manifested by the citizens of the Town. The entire personnel of the Milton schools deserve particular credit for their continued devotion to the principles of their profession, and their unselfish contributions to community endeavors distinct from official duties.

The increase of population in Milton has been accompanied by a larger enrollment in the public schools. The rate of increased enrollment during the year 1935, however was materially less than the average rate from 1920 to 1930, inclusive. Attendant consequences of increased enrollment are additional teachers, text-books, supplies, facilities, and maintenance of plant.

### HOUSING

The congested condition of the High School was considerably relieved by the transfer of three hundred and sixty pupils to the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School, when the latter was opened on November 18, 1935.

When turned over to the School Committee by the Building Committee on November 9, 1935, the new building contained approximately two-thirds of the equipment necessary to conduct classes according to standards in the other Junior High School. The transfer of \$6,000 by the Warrant Committee to the School Committee, plus \$1,000 available from the Building Committee's balance, permitted the School Committee to purchase a part of the needed equipment. The School Committee did not include any sum in its budget for 1935 for new equipment for the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School, as it expected from the vote of the May 31, 1934, special Town Meeting that the appointed Building Committee would "construct, equip, and furnish a Junior High School Building," on Edge Hill Road, complete and ready to operate.

For the purpose of arriving at a co-operative understanding of Junior High School requirements the School Committee on October 3, 1934, requested a joint conference with the Building Committee. This request was not acknowledged. The Superintendent of Schools was not invited to be present at any Building Committee meeting since May, 1934; the School Committee, not at all. Obviously the responsibility for the shortage of equipment in the building belongs to the appointed Building Committee empowered to handle this project.

### PLANT MAINTENANCE

The physical condition of the plant was considerably improved by the annual expenditure of \$8,670.53 for repairs and replacements, approximately .4 of one per cent of the valuation. The School Committee deemed it advisable to create the position of Master Mechanic, and with additional assistance during the vacation period, accomplished repairs at a considerable saving to the Town, although not all items could be cared for.

### APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1936

The budget for 1936 necessarily shows an increase. The contributory factors are growth in high school enrollment where cost of education is greatest; personnel; and operation of the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School.

The revert to the Town of \$2,231.75, occurring under the item of salaries of principals and teachers, resulted from a reduction in the curricula, and the employment of substitute and replacement teachers.

In addition to the general appropriation, the School Committee is requesting an appropriation for essential equipment not yet provided for the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES G. RUSSELL, Chairman.  
FRANCIS C. BATES, Secretary.  
HELEN M. McPEAKE.  
ELMER P. FLETCHER.  
EDWARD A. GISBURNE.  
JOSEPH GOOSTRAY.

January 7, 1936.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## GENERAL SUPPORT

Receipts	Expenditures
Appropriation for 1935... \$317,528.20	<b>Administration:</b> Superintendent..... \$ 5,130.00 Clerks..... 3,846.41 Attendance Service..... 40.00 Traveling Expenses: Inside of State..... 45.73 Outside of State..... 75.00 Office Expenses..... 1,487.79  <b>Instruction:</b> Principals and Teachers... 232,948.25 Clerical Service..... 2,455.34 Text-Books..... 5,881.10 Supplies..... 7,286.19  <b>Maintenance of Plant:</b> Repairs and Replacements 8,670.53  <b>Operation of Plant:</b> Janitors' Wages..... 17,446.73 Janitors' Equipment..... 1,572.22 Fuel..... 7,387.64 Light and Power..... 4,202.02 Water..... 1,190.75  <b>Auxiliary Agencies:</b> Libraries..... 452.63 Promotion of Health: Physicians..... 1,557.75 Nurse..... 1,860.50 Play and Games..... 504.65 Transportation..... 10,144.55  <b>Miscellaneous:</b> Tuition..... 000.00 Sundries..... 477.65  <b>Addition to Plant:</b> New Grounds and Buildings 500.00 New Equipment..... 126.93
	Total..... \$315,290.36
	Reverted to Town December 31, 1935..... 2,237.84
\$317,528.20	\$317,528.20

## EQUIPMENT OF MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Receipts		Expenditures	
Appropriation for 1935...	\$6,000.00	Expended .....	\$5,998.85
		Reverted to Town	
		December 31, 1935 .....	1.15
	<u>\$6,000.00</u>		<u>\$6,000.00</u>

REIMBURSEMENTS TO TOWN TREASURER  
DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1935

Reimbursement from State on account of teachers under Section 1, Chapter 70 of the General Laws, November 20, 1935 .....		\$24,980.00
Reimbursement from State on account of State wards, September, 1934 to June, 1935:		
Tuition .....	\$528.05	
Transportation .....	78.74	606.79
Reimbursement from City of Boston on account of tuition of City wards, September, 1934 to June, 1935 .....		10.20
Reimbursement from Non-Resident Pupils on account of tuition		105.00
Reimbursement from Milton schools on account of school activities:		
Manual Training .....	\$ 44.51	
Printing .....	5.95	
Miscellaneous .....	79.64	130.10
Total reimbursements to Town Treasurer on account of schools		<u>\$25,832.09</u>



## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

### TO THE MILTON SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

This is my tenth annual report as Superintendent of the Milton school system.

The past decade has been one of extremes. The people have experienced the height of material prosperity and the depth of material depression. The evil effects of the latter will continue long after we have returned to more prosperous conditions of living.

Looking at it from the standpoint of public school education, we are deeply concerned over the general attitude towards work. In school the pupil must give an honest day's work to receive the reward agreed upon. He is encouraged to find enjoyment and satisfaction in it—but the work must be done. Beyond the door of the schoolroom he sees large groups of men drawing pay for serving time, and work considered as drudgery. The man who approaches his day's work determined to give his best, regardless of time and pay, finds himself unpopular among his fellow workmen. When competent service and honest work receive greater recognition and compensation than does time-serving and low achievement, public school education will carry over into the life of the community more effectively.

In the ten years just closed, there have been rapid increases in school enrollment, additions of new buildings, improvements in methods of teaching and of that which is taught, and general expansion to accommodate the larger number and meet the changing conditions has required a greater expenditure of money. It is not necessary to recapitulate these here; they will be found in the annual reports for the years preceding this.

### SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

Problems of public school administration come and go much as they do in other fields of human activity. While relentless change brings new ones or makes perennial ones more acute, occasionally one is satisfactorily solved or recedes to minor importance.

School attendance appears to have become one of the former. Less than a generation ago it was almost a daily occurrence, after the roll-call, to send an attendance officer to look up truants or others who were absent without satisfactory reason. Sometimes it was necessary as a last resort to bring cases into court to secure regular attendance. Now, with a fifty per cent increase in number of pupils in the past ten years, regular school attendance has ceased to be a problem. The rate of regular attendance is higher, and no case of truancy has been reported in the present school year from September to January. As in the case of many other achievements in education there may be various opinions as to what causes have eliminated this problem. Whatever others may be advanced, it is true that an increasingly intelligent understanding of the value of public school education on the part of parents, and the greater drawing power of school activities for their children lead as contributing factors. It is true also that industrial conditions and legislation have eliminated boys and girls generally from financially gainful employment. As a natural outcome they have remained in school longer.

### QUALITY OF INSTRUCTION

Whether the process of learning is a laborious and boresome drudgery for children, or an interesting and delightful adventure into strange regions and new experiences while they are in school, depends largely upon the quality of instruction provided for them there. It is a commonly accepted fact that the educational development of children moves on at a faster rate, and is of higher quality and more effective in modifying their living, when pleasurable interest is the motive. The competent teacher skillfully plans her pupils' surroundings, the instruction she gives them, and the activities in which she directs them through the day, with this as a basic principle.

Schools in a large measure determine the character of our community. More than the taxpayer realizes they have to do with the fact that his neighbors and the people he mingles with daily are decent, healthy, cleanly and literate. They have much to do with

the degree of intelligence which the children of today will exercise tomorrow at the polls, where each one's vote counts just as much as another's.

The specific contribution of a particular teacher to the education of a certain child is unmeasurable. It is none the less true that there is a wide range of difference among teachers in power to promote the educational development of the children committed to their charge. Children are quick to sense whether their teacher is self-possessed, well-poised, cheerful, appropriately dressed, and able to interpret school activities in terms of their abilities, attitudes, difficulties, and home backgrounds; or is weak, nervous, repellent, inappropriately dressed, and pays little or no attention to their individual differences.

We are maintaining school buildings and equipment valued at more than two millions of dollars, and we are spending over eighty thousand dollars annually, outside of teachers' salaries, in order that our children may meet their teachers in the hours of the school day in a pupil-teacher relationship charged with dynamic influences calculated to modify for the better their actual living. These and other considerations point in one direction—the employment of only those teachers who are highly competent.

Since local candidates for teaching positions live at home and are able to pool their expenditures for living with those of their families, they are generally willing and able to accept a lower beginning salary than are those from outside of Milton. Moreover we are actuated by a desire to provide employment for residents of Milton who either are unemployed or hold positions elsewhere and are eager to live at home. It has been our consistent policy to employ local candidates when they are as competent and as well qualified as those available from outside of Milton. When those who apply for teaching positions were pupils in our schools, both they and their parents desired for them the best qualified teachers that could be secured, regardless of place of residence. It is reasonable that the same should be provided for other pupils now in school. It appears the part of wisdom, therefore, to maintain the one irreducible minimum for effective education—good teaching—to employ well-qualified teachers, and to give preference to local candidates when their fitness for vacant positions is equal to that of other candidates.

### RELATIVE DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLLMENT

An opinion of the cost of public school education formed only on the basis of total annual expenditure and the total number of pupils enrolled is both misleading and erroneous. If we are looking for a correct understanding of costs, another factor must be included. This becomes evident when we take into consideration the relative distribution of pupils in the upper and lower grades as graphically shown on the chart entitled, "Relative Distribution of Pupils with Respect to Elementary School Grades and High School Grades." If six pupils are in elementary school at \$75, three in junior high school at \$100, and one in senior high at \$125, the annual cost for these ten pupils amounts to \$875. If, however, five are in elementary school, three in junior high, and two in senior high, the annual cost for the ten pupils is \$925. This change has come about in the Milton schools. The large enrollment of pupils in the elementary grades a few years ago, where the cost per pupil is least, is now in the high school grades where the cost per pupil is greatest. With the standards of the schools remaining the same, therefore, the total cost of schools is greater.

### UPKEEP OF BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT

The subject of repairs to buildings and equipment has been a constantly recurring theme in our annual reports and at meetings of your Committee. Employment of a master mechanic on full time for the second half of the year was an important step toward bringing school property back to a fair condition after the forced neglect over a period of several years. Many small repair jobs that were passed over annually because of lack of funds are receiving attention.

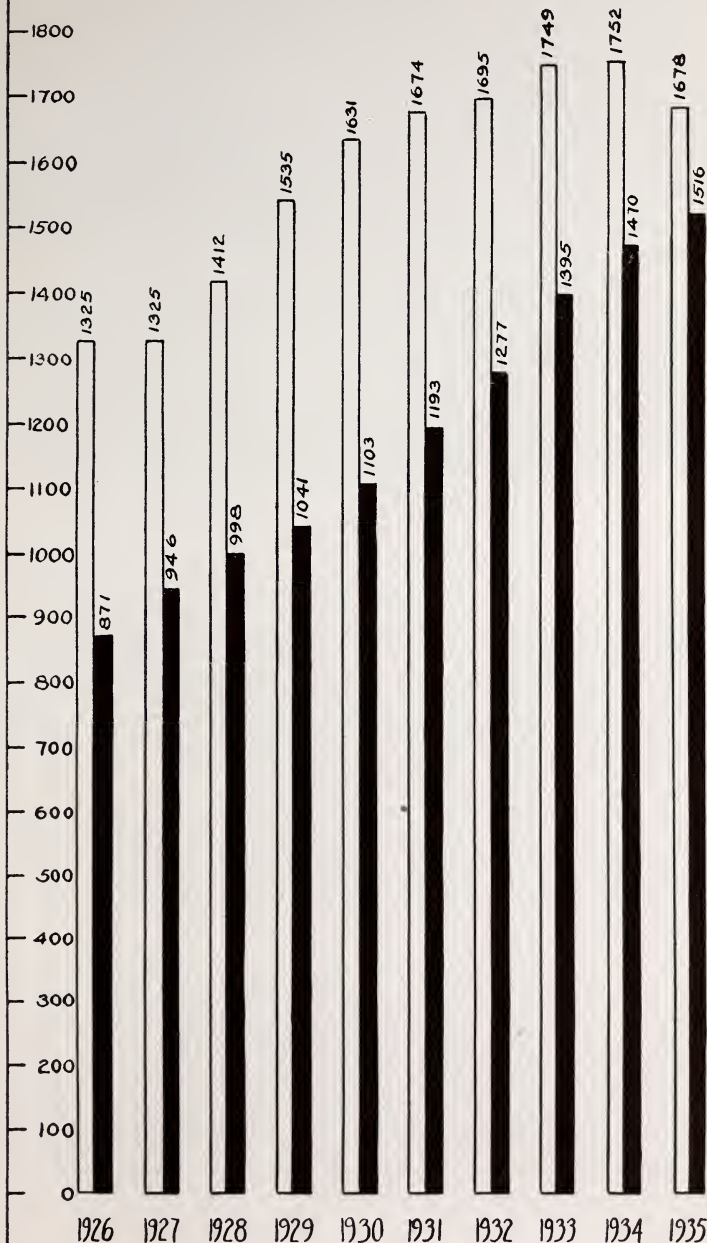
I have recommended in the past that one half of one per cent of the total valuation of school property be allocated to this purpose annually, in order that a well-planned maintenance program may be carried on. I believe this is a wise policy for your Committee to follow. One school building was painted in 1935; there are five others now in need of paint. These and other major items should not all be completed in any one year under normal conditions, but should be properly distributed in a maintenance program.

There follows the reports to the Superintendent of those in charge of specific fields of activities within the school system. These are included as they were presented. I commend them to your attention.

# RELATIVE DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS WITH RESPECT TO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL GRADES AND HIGH SCHOOL GRADES.

◻ GRADES 1-6

◼ GRADES 7-12





## REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF HIGH AND JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

MY DEAR MR. TURNER:

My ninth annual report is herewith submitted.

During the past year the total membership of the school exceeded fifteen hundred pupils. The withdrawal of three hundred and sixty from the east section of the town leaves the building with a comfortable registration of approximately eleven hundred and fifty members. The problem caused by the return of large numbers of post graduates has begun to be less apparent. Pupils are also leaving school occasionally before graduation with a definite occupation in gainful employment apparently attained. These trends have begun. They have not yet gathered sufficient momentum to counteract the growth of the school caused by the registration of new arrivals in the town.

Ten years ago the experiment of a consolidated principalship was instituted. During the decade the total membership of the senior high school grew from three hundred and twenty-five to seven hundred. The total membership of the junior high school changed from four hundred and eighty to eight hundred and sixteen. Doubtless many other more important changes have gradually evolved. A ten year testing period ought to be adequate to try out the value of any particular system. The two schools have not been kept entirely segregated as was the announced intention in the original plans. However, in the light of experience gained during the last decade a decision ought to be made whether it is wise to continue a consolidated principalship or to look forward to a segregated senior high school unit. Soon concrete action will be dependent upon such a decision.

### TRENDS

Each year that passes registers new forces or factors which determine subject or study trends in the elective system. During the past year the fourth year of Latin was discontinued from the offered subjects of the school. A marked apathy toward the subject was noted among the colleges. However, the election of Latin among the underclasses suffered a marked decline. This decline partially mirrors the general trend in respect to the ancient classics and partially reflects the aims and aspirations of the influx of population into Milton. Milton has her own new population in the schools which is comparable with the new fifty per cent in other communities.

An additional course in English with especial emphasis on writing and the appreciation of contemporaneous literature has been offered to meet the needs of seniors who are attracted by the cultural. Although the establishment of the course is too recent to appraise its true value or its permanent form, there is indication that it will more readily ignite and keep alive sparks of original expression than the traditional subject it has virtually supplanted.

There has been a close correlation between the pursuit of Latin and the selection of mathematics in high school. In Milton, voluntary or elective mathematics courses have suffered a decline. Causes of this decline obviously can be ascribed to local conditions since no nationwide trend is recorded. Increase in social studies, commercial or utility subjects, and the sciences of biology and chemistry have been coincident with surge away from the traditional academic subjects. It is assuredly some phase of the environment which is diverting the direction of pupils' school activity and thought. A course in economics and a course in problems of democracy have been inserted in the general curriculum. Official pressure has long been exerted for the adoption of these subjects. They are needed if publicly sustained schools in a democracy are to fulfill the function of an improved citizenry. However, good citizenship cannot be adequately taught through precept.



## MAJOR PROBLEM

There has always been more than a perceptible lag between changes in environment or modes of life and corresponding changes in preparatory education. Governmental restrictions relative to youth under eighteen years of age, labor union attitudes, and the reluctance of industry to accept and train immature minors accentuates the practical problem of utility education. Shall the high school act as a house of detention for those young people who are compelled to attend school but to whom the academic avenues of school offer no appeal? In truth a few members of the student body literally serve time. They resist every earmark or symbol of education with the exception of a diploma. Certain of these are victims. They should not be too harshly condemned. Their insulation against formal schooling is not voluntary. Their work of the world must be rudimentary or perhaps in the field of simple business contacts. Ought these young people to be restrained in high school? Should a new unit of school be established for them? Can a high school be modified to meet this problem? Can these young people absorb useful knowledge and habits except through the medium of unprotected commercial and industrial contacts? Recently an eminent authority on education has suggested that this group must be kept in high school until they are eighteen years of age and thereafter until they can be placed in a gainful or productive occupation. It has been stated that the school should emphasize adaptability within this group because experience has shown that the life of many industries is less than the average span of human life. Moreover, technical progress often revolutionizes the simple occupations within an industry. It is also submitted that tact should be taught because more idleness and change of employment ensues from lack of tact than from downright inefficiency. A third requirement is stipulated that the school should grant diplomas to this recent accretion of pupils only after they have demonstrated a sufficient proficiency in skills to assure them an opportunity to make a successful beginning in a productive form of employment. Can the high school meet this challenge? Can the school hope to meet the vocational problem of all pupils of secondary school age? Can one school be sufficiently comprehensive that it can adequately minister to the intellectual patricians, to the great bourgeoisie and to the lower strata of the mental proletariat in the student body?

Shall the high school attempt to carry on with all pupils even though the school is neither equipped nor organized to meet the needs of the "new fifty per cent"? In general the influence of over-age pupils upon the younger or normal pupils is not wholesome. Ought the school to recognize the academic limitations of the retarded pupil to the extent that a diploma be granted based upon less stringent or exacting proficiencies? Do not over-age pupils do better in supplementary, segregated, or specialized schools rather than in a prolongation of high school work?

There should be an endeavor to keep the school abreast of the times. Hereditary educational lag should be curtailed. In view of the increasing enrolment and the gradual imposition on the school of new responsibilities retrenchment seems inappropriate. Curriculum adjustments must be made. New courses and new methods should be adopted. The new is not necessarily supplementary to the old. The new may supplant the old. The endeavors to educate the masses and to have schools responsive to social changes are typically American. European schools confine their attention to a selected few. They cling more tenaciously to tradition. There is a glamour about training the intellect that is sometimes mistaken for a halo. The Europeans spend more days and longer days in school. At the secondary school age the European pupil has progressed intellectually to a greater degree than the American pupil. In sophistication the European does not approach the American. Regardless of the utility or detriment of social precocity it is true that the condition may be ascribed entirely to environment of which the school is a part.

## IMMEDIATE RECOMMENDATIONS

It is recommended that provision be made for the establishment and equipment of a course in office practice. There are many pupils who attain a satisfactory standard of proficiency in typewriting who can never hope to achieve acceptable dependability in either bookkeeping or stenography. Many of these pupils could render valuable service as operators of various types of modern office machinery. A course in office practice should extricate from the discouraging stenographic slough pupils who are hopelessly floundering because no other avenue of approach to office employment is accessible.

It is recommended that a long day be offered to senior high school pupils in the general course whose parents wish all work and study to be done at the school building during school hours. The day for these pupils could be lengthened to four o'clock. It would be an acknowledged experiment, although similar plans have been tried in other communities. There are several reasons for the selection of the general course in which to test the plan. The pupils are more dependent upon instructional or teacher helps. The pupils have higher rates of retardation and school mortality. It does not seem wise to wean from home study pupils whose future educational careers will be dependent upon their own self dependence. One group with an offering of this nature would facilitate opportunity to experiment with modern short unit courses such as personal budgeting and safe auto driving. Graduates of the general course are placed in employment in direct proportion to their interest and skill development in manual or practical subjects rather than cultural subjects.

### EXTRA-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES

The board track which was built as a school project has been placed in full size for use during the winter on the new football field. The new athletic plant needs seating capacity. Spectators cannot be properly controlled nor can games be adequately supervised until bleachers are provided.

Attention is called to the unusual and high spirited work that has been done recently by dramatic, school paper, and girls' organizations.

Pupil participation was the key thought of the graduation last June. There were discussions of three social or governmental problems with national, state, and municipal import.

### RETIREMENT

In June, Miss Adella W. Bates retired after three decades of employment. Her service to the school can only be symbolized. Miss Bates, whom nature had endowed with a dynamic personality, was a prodigious worker and a master teacher. Her influence and character in Milton High School had the tone and dignity of an epic poem.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE C. MARSDEN,  
Principal.

December 31, 1935.

### REPORT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

DEAR MR. TURNER:

The work of the medical department was carried on as usual with no important change during the year of 1935. One variation might be mentioned, however. This was the fact that the school physician gave the Schick tests and the inoculations for prevention of diphtheria at the Junior and Senior High Schools.

The Schick test is a test to ascertain whether or not a person is susceptible to diphtheria. Most younger children are susceptible so this test is only given to those over ten years of age and the younger children are given the treatment first and the Schick test after the treatment to see if the treatment has been effective. If the Schick test in an older child shows that he is susceptible to diphtheria he is then given three inoculations at weekly intervals to protect him against diphtheria. Any child who volunteers for this treatment may have it or he may go to his family doctor to have the same treatment. Seventy Schick tests were done in the High Schools. Thirty-six children were susceptible to diphtheria. The remainder were not susceptible. The thirty-six children were given three injections each at weekly intervals to protect them against diphtheria. The rest of the school population was cared for with regard to protection against diphtheria by the Board of Health.

The yearly school examinations were carried on as usual. Dr. Janice Rafuse examined 756 girls in the High Schools. The school physician examined 2,499 pupils who comprised the remainder of the school population. New forms for reporting the physical examinations to parents were used in the High Schools and it is hoped they can be used in the other schools next year. An attempt was made on these forms to refer children to their own doctors only for the more serious complaints, although minor complaints were called to the attention of the parents.

The pre-school examinations were done in the spring. These were started May 7, 1935, and continued for six days. At this time the Fresh Air Room pupils were examined again, as was the class for the mentally retarded children. At these examinations the parents were urged to be present in order to talk over any difficulties that might be corrected.

One hundred and six children were examined at the pre-school examinations by the school physician and 21 by the children's own doctors. 117 defects were found and 47 were corrected before the children started school in the fall. As a result, the children were able to start school in better health than they would have been if the defects had not been remedied.

The daily rounds of the school physician were carried on as usual. 4,318 children were examined during these daily visits. An attempt was made, as was done last year, to devote one day a week to visit all the schools during the fall when the yearly examinations consume most of the time of the school physician. This was done successfully this year. In this way, the physical health of the schools was not neglected during the time when the yearly physical examinations were being done. These examinations were finished December 5, 1935, which was gratifying in as much as sixteen days which were formerly devoted to physical examinations were spent making rounds of the schools and doing the work to protect the children against diphtheria.

Once again I want to thank Miss Rogers, the school nurse, for her enthusiastic support and many extra hours of hard work. Without her help and the kind co-operation of the teachers and parents, it would be impossible for me to tell you that I believe the health of the school children in Milton is in excellent condition.

Very sincerely yours,

DAVID W. SHERWOOD, M.D.,  
School Physician.

January 3, 1936.



## REPORT OF SCHOOL NURSE

DEAR MR. TURNER:

First of all I should like to thank you, the principals, teachers, and those in the school offices for your very helpful co-operation which has made it possible for us to keep the work up to the standard of previous years and yet cover more ground in the same amount of working time.

The clerical work has suffered most this year. However, we are able to present these facts from our records:

957 school visits.  
875 inspections.  
257 hours of clerical work.  
454 visits to homes.  
514 emergency cases.

Inspections are undertaken at the request of either the pupil or the teacher. These may be for anything from a scratch to a readmittance after recovery from a communicable disease. Variety certainly adds zest and interest to our work.

The clerical work is self-explanatory. It is important, but is often postponed because it can be without doing anyone any harm. It consists of recording physical examinations for the School Physician, compiling records of defects to be sent to parents with pupil reports; recording tests, such as vaccinations, toxin-anti-toxin and schick tests; eye and ear tests in high and junior high schools; writing pupil histories and reports; requisitions for supplies and lists, in addition to trying to keep recorded the essentials of what is done every day.

Home visits, too, are made for diverse reasons. Among the more common are the transporting of sick children from the school to the home. Emergency cases are taken either to the hospital or to the home. In many instances, if the family has no means of transportation, the patient and parent are taken to the office of the family doctor. It is often very necessary, as well as helpful, from the standpoint of the school and the home, to visit parents so that the school life may be adjusted as much as possible to meet individual needs. Sometimes home visits are necessary to secure the desired correction of defects either by referring to the family doctor, hospital, clinic, or Social Service. The last few years especially have emphasized the necessity for close co-operation with the Social Service and District Nursing Organizations. More social work has crept into school nursing than heretofore. There has been a splendid spirit among the majority of the people. Everyone has been very willing to help whenever need arises. Many who have had help from time to time either write or come in at their earliest convenience to tell us that aid is no longer needed by them and to give whatever they are receiving to some one else's child whose need may be greater.

Emergencies are always varied. The more common are cuts, colds, headaches, sprains, infections, burns, gastric upsets, and communicable diseases. Many of these are referred to the School Physician when he makes his visits. The minor ones are rendered first aid and remain at school. Those of a more serious nature are referred to their families and family physician.

The above constitute every day events. In addition to routine activities, the first in importance are physical examinations which take a part of almost every day from September to Christmas. Intermingled with these in November are the Schick and toxin-anti-toxin tests which are done by doctors under the Board of Health. This year in the junior high schools the pupils received treatment by Dr. David W. Sherwood, our School Physician. This service jumped from eleven pupils in the junior high school receiving treatment last year to seventy this year. This particular line of health work was on the increase among the older children.

The Chadwick Clinic, conducted by the State, X-rayed again thirty-one and re-examined thirty-seven in the follow-up visit last June. Every one of the children showed improvement. The same type of clinic, now conducted by the Norfolk County Hospital, will carry on this work in the future. This clinic provides for giving the tuberculin test to all whose parents sign request blanks and a follow-up by X-ray of all



positive reactors. In October approximately three hundred fifty pupils in the seventh, ninth, and eleventh grades received the tuberculin test. As a result fifty pupils were X-rayed. This service offered by the State and County in co-operation with the local School Committee provides a wonderful opportunity for individuals in checking their own health as well as assisting in the control of disease and the building up of a better community.

A great many dental cases were cared for last summer at Forsyth Dental Clinic through the efforts of the Social Service League and the Public Health Committee of the Woman's Club. The School Dental Clinic was closed from January through June. In September it was opened on the limited appropriation and continued for two mornings a week through December. Many requests came in for dental service and the most urgent were cared for. There is still pressing need for its continuance and Milton should be able to take care of the problem of attending to dental service for needy Milton children rather than transporting them to the city clinics.

The Fresh Air Room continues to be a beacon light proving what can be done under ideal surroundings. From January to June the capacity of the room was overtaxed to accommodate twenty-five pupils. This fall there are twenty pupils entered, which is the normal number. Gains were made by all pupils, not only in weight, but more outstanding were those helping toward a better all-round adjustment to life.

The New Junior High School has provided a very pleasant room with doors opening on a porch so that rest periods may be continued for pupils who need this extra care.

I wish to thank the Clubs and various organizations for their help this past year. It is only through co-operation and combined effort that we can secure desired results and best serve the community.

Sincerely yours,

HILDA M. ROGERS,  
School Nurse.

January 2, 1936.

## REPORT OF SCHOOL DENTIST

MY DEAR MR. TURNER:

The following is a summary of the work accomplished at the Dental Clinics during the past year.

The clinic was open for twenty-nine half days and the most urgent and emergency cases were taken care of. These are the ones that are referred to the clinic by the School Nurse or by the principals of the schools.

Number of children seen.....	88
Number of children finished.....	78
Number of appointments.....	157
Number of extractions.....	111
Number of amalgam fillings.....	67
Number of cement fillings.....	40
Number of silver nitrate treatments.....	34
Number of cleanings.....	62

There is much more to be done for the different children, but time did not permit to finish all that was necessary.

Respectfully yours,

WILBER H. MORRILL,  
School Dentist.

January 4, 1936.

## REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

DEAR SIR:

I hereby submit my report as Supervisor of Attendance of the Belcher-Collicot districts for the year ending December 31, 1935.

Number of notices received . . . . .	32
Number of pupils kept at home on account of illness . . . . .	12
Number of pupils kept at home by parents . . . . .	8
Number of pupils kept at home for other causes . . . . .	4
Number of pupils kept at home for want of clothing . . . . .	2
Number of truants . . . . .	7

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY F. BRIERLY.

January 7, 1936.

I am pleased to submit this annual report for your consideration. In it there is no attempt to treat all phases of the activities that go on from day to day in the schools. There are numerous subjects quite as important as some that appear here. These have been discussed with you from time to time. I appreciate the attention you as a Committee have given to school problems. I commend to you the high professional loyalty to their particular responsibilities of the principals, teachers, and other employees in the school system.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE F. TURNER,  
Superintendent of Schools.

January 14, 1936.

---

---

APPENDIX

SPECIAL REPORTS

AND

STATISTICS

---

---

## QUOTATIONS FROM RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

---

### 1. Admission to Kindergarten and to First Grade.

Section 45. Children who will be five years old before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the kindergarten during the month of September. Children who will be six years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the first grade during the month of September. Provided further that children mentally above the age requirement limit be admitted to school during the first month of the school year, or later, if their residence in Milton began after the beginning of the school year.

### 2. Tuition Pupils.

Section 69. Tuition fees at the rate of \$125 (One Hundred Twenty-five Dollars) per year in the High School, \$100 (One Hundred Dollars) per year in the Junior High School, and \$75 (Seventy-five Dollars) per year in the elementary schools shall be paid by non-resident pupils to the Town Treasurer at the beginning of each term. Pupils whose term bills have not been paid at the end of the second week, from the time the bills have been rendered, shall be required to discontinue their attendance at school.

### 3. No-School Signal.

SECTION 61. The signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at:

7:15 means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.

7:30 means no school sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

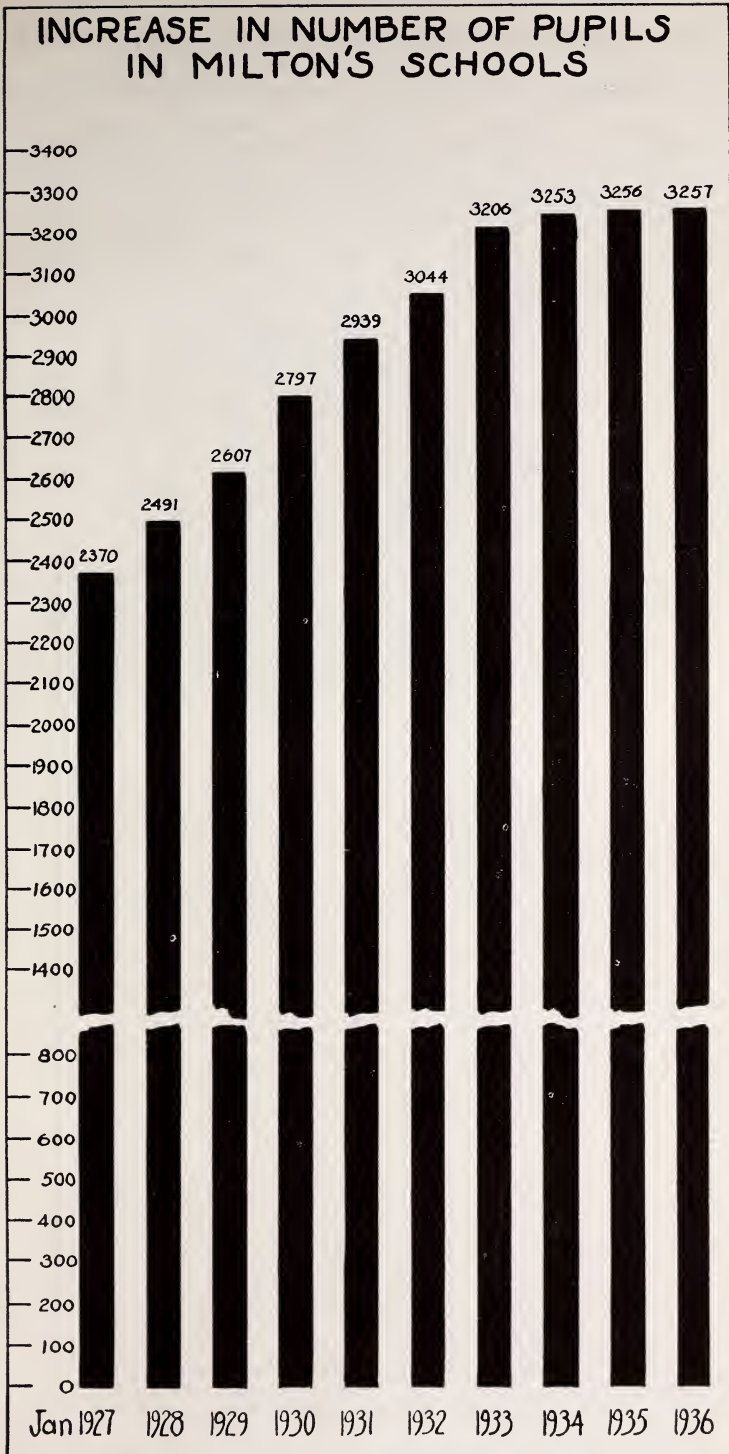
11:40 means no afternoon session for schools below the Junior High. This signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 or the 7:30 signal has been sounded. The session at the Vose School will not be affected by this signal.

The 7:15 signal will rarely be sounded, as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

Through courtesy of Radio Station WNAC the no-school signal will be announced at 7:30, 7:45, or 8:00 o'clock in the morning.

The widely varying conditions in the several parts of Milton make it difficult to reach decisions equally fair to all interests. Parents are, therefore, expected to exercise discretion in regard to their own children.





**ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR  
ENDING JUNE, 1935**

Schools	Grades	Total Member- ship	Average Member- ship	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
High.....	10-12	700	653	611	94
Junior High.....	7-9	816	783	736	94
Belcher.....	6	33	32	31	96
	5	36	34	32	95
	4	37	33	31	94
	3	37	35	33	94
	2	27	26	24	94
	1-2-3	28	26	24	92
	1	35	34	32	94
	Kindergarten	40	34	30	89
	Opportunity	21	19	18	95
Totals.....	..	294	273	255	94
Collicot.....	6	33	31	30	96
	6	38	36	34	94
	5	31	30	28	93
	5	31	30	28	94
	4	33	32	30	93
	4	27	26	25	94
	3	42	40	36	90
	3	40	37	34	91
	2	38	37	34	91
	2	35	34	31	93
	1	39	38	34	89
	1	41	40	36	92
	Kindergarten	61	51	43	84
	Opportunity	24	23	22	94
	Fresh Air	19	17	16	91
	Special	14	13	11	90
Totals.....	..	546	515	472	92
Tucker.....	6	36	33	31	93
	6	30	27	25	93
	6	34	33	31	94
	5-6	32	31	29	94
	5	34	34	31	91
	5	30	28	25	90
	4	27	26	23	90
	4	39	34	30	89
	4	32	25	28	91
	3	38	36	32	90
	3	38	31	28	90
	3	32	31	29	91
	2	29	27	23	87
	2	39	35	31	88
	2	36	33	29	89
	1	25	22	20	90
	1	34	33	20	89
	1	35	30	26	86
	Kindergarten	80	67	53	80
Totals.....	..	680	616	554	90

## ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE—Continued

Schools	Grades	Total Member- ship	Average Member- ship	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
Vose.....	6	39	37	34	93
	5	28	23	25	92
	4	29	28	25	91
	3	43	40	37	93
	2	42	38	34	87
	1	42	38	33	88
	Kindergarten Opportunity	34 16	31 16	27 15	85 93
Totals.....	..	273	256	230	90
Glover.....	6	11	11	10	91
	5	16	16	15	92
	4	20	19	17	91
	3	13	13	11	88
	2	17	16	15	93
	1	23	22	20	88
Totals.....	..	100	97	88	91
Grand Totals..	..	3,409	3,193	2,946	92

## MEMBERSHIP BY AGE AND GRADE, OCTOBER 1, 1935

## Boys

GRADE	Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	Totals
	Kgn	40	60	1															
	1	6	36	52	23	4	1												101
	2			59	73	9	2												122
	3				48	58	12	7											143
	4					54	55	10	6		2								125
	5						53	60	10	3									127
	6							36	60	12	1								126
	7							8	73	61	12	6	2						109
	8								7	39	48	12	4				1		162
	9									6	47	70	27	12	3				111
	10										5	20	56	24	5	2			165
	11											1	26	45	30	8	4		112
	12													15	45	24	4		114
	13														2	1			88
	Ungraded			1		1	2	1	4		2	1	1						3
	Totals	46	96	113	144	126	125	122	160	121	117	110	116	96	85	36	8		1,621

## Girls

GRADE	Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	Totals
	Kgn	52	50																
	1		53	72	3														102
	2			63	58	4													128
	3				64	55	4	1	1										125
	4					66	62	7											125
	5						71	54	10										135
	6						9	40	58	7	1								115
	7							14	53	60	10	4	1						142
	8								12	45	60	13	6	1					137
	9									6	49	56	11	5	1				128
	10										3	37	67	20	4	1			132
	11											2	29	59	10	4			104
	12												2	25	56	15		2	100
	13													1	4	4	1		10
	Ungraded							1			1								2
	Totals	52	103	135	125	125	146	117	133	119	124	112	116	111	75	24	1	2	1,620

\*Four years up to five years; five years up to six, etc.



## ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1936

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
<b>High and Central Junior High</b>			
George C. Marsden.....	Principal.....	Bates College, A.B., Harvard Univ., Ed.M.....	8
Doris M. Dixon.....	Assistant Principal.....	Boston University, B.S.....	13
Ida F. Berni.....	Principal's Secretary.....	Milton High School*.....	19
Lydie A. Livezey.....	Principal's Clerk.....	Milton High School*.....	9
<b>High</b>			
Doris A. Bridges.....	English.....	Teachers' College, Columbia, B.S., M.A.....	3
Arthur J. Brimstine.....	Mathematics.....	Colby College, B.S.....	10
Doris H. Chadwick.....	Latin.....	Smith College, A.B.....	8
Alice E. Conant.....	Physical Education.....	Sargent School*.....	3
Velma M. Connal.....	Biology.....	University of Vermont, B.S.....	7
Charles M. Dunbar.....	Woodworking, Sheet Metal.....	Fitchburg Normal School*.....	14
Ruth Dyas.....	English.....	Boston University, A.B.....	5
Thelma B. Foster.....	History.....	Boston University, B.S.....	5
A. Irene Goddard.....	French.....	Boston University, A.B.....	7
I. Athalie Hobell.....	Freehand Drawing.....	Massachusetts School of Art.....	6½
W. Gordon Hooper.....	Woodworking, Mechanical Drawing.....	University of New Hampshire, B.S.....	1
Anne C. Jones.....	French.....	Grinnell College, A.B., Bryn Mawr, Ph.D.....	3
Ruth A. Joyce.....	History.....	Boston University, A.B.....	1
E. Francis Kane.....	Commercial.....	Salem Normal, B.E., Boston College, Ed.M.....	6
Ethel T. Kidd.....	Bookkeeping, Typewriting.....	Boston University, B.S.....	1
Bertha N. Meserve.....	English.....	Mt. Holyoke College, A.B., Boston Univ., M.A.....	30
Gertrude M. Miller.....	Typewriting, Business Training.....	Simmons College, B.S.....	7
Norman N. Nevins.....	History.....	Bowdoin College, A.B., Bates College, Ed.M.....	0
Edith E. Neylan.....	Commercial.....	Boston University, B.B.A., M.C.S.....	14
Robert J. N. Osborn.....	English, Physical Education.....	Bridgewater Normal School, B.S.....	7
Claire E. Partridge.....	English.....	University of Maine, A.B.; Boston Univ., M.A.....	9
Sherman R. Ramsdell.....	Physics and Chemistry.....	Bates College, A.B.; M. I. T., B.S.....	20
E. Meredith Reed.....	English.....	Boston University, A.B.....	1½
Fredrick A. Schoenherr.....	Manual Arts.....	Lowell Institute*.....	15
Howard A. Smith.....	Chemistry and Biology.....	Boston University, B.S., M.A.....	1
Stanley F. Snell.....	Mathematics.....	Bates College, B.S.....	4
Harriet E. Staples.....	Commercial.....	Chandler Normal School*.....	16
F. Gertrude Twiss.....	Commercial.....	Tufts College, A.B.....	6
Carrie E. White.....	Music.....	Institute of Music Pedagogy*.....	20
Aaron H. Yeaton.....	Physical Education.....	Colby College, A.B.....	12

## ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1936—Continued

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
<b>Central Junior High</b>			
Florence B. Brown	English	Lowell Normal School*	33
Max O. Brown	General Science	Acadia College, B.S.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	7
Addison B. Craig	Latin	Amherst College, B.A.	1
Nellie V. Dawes	Clothing	Farmington Normal School, B.S.	0
Rose Depoyan	Algebra and Geometry	Radcliffe College, A.B.	5
Esther H. Fleury	Foods	Simmons College, B.S.	5
Lucretia W. Flint	History, Drawing	Bridgewater Normal*, Boston University, B.S.	9
Grace F. Goddard	English	Bates College, A.B.	5
Deborah Goldman	English	Salem Normal*, Boston University, B.S.	10
Marian F. Hall	Hygiene	Gorham Normal School*	26
Helen J. Holmes	Printing	Columbian College*	24
Maude A. Lowry	Mathematics	Bates College, A.B.	10
Carolyn MacKnight	Civics, History	Salem Normal*, Boston University, B.S.	14
Ethel L. Muzzey	History, English	Plymouth, N. H., Normal School*	31
Fazel E. Patterson	Mathematics	Bridgewater Normal School*	17
Doris P. Robinson	Music, Occupations, Business Training	Fitchburg Normal School	9
Mary F. Rounds	Social Science, Music	Gorham Normal School*	32
Anna L. Strid	French, English	Bridgewater Normal*, Boston Univ., B.S., M.A.	14
Florence E. Watson	Commercial	Anderson's Commercial School*	8
<b>Mary A. Cunningham Junior High</b>			
George L. Campbell	Principal	University of New Hampshire, B.S.	10
Elizabeth G. Park	Secretary	Milton High School*	13
Donald E. Allison	History, Arithmetic, Civics	Colby College, B.S.	0
Frances G. Brown	Freehand Drawing, Music	Gorham Normal*, Boston University, B.S.	0
George F. Fellows	Science, Hygiene	Tufts College, B.S.	3
Dorothy V. Hebert	Latin, French, English	University of New Hampshire, A.B.	6
Helen M. Hartmann	Foods, Clothing, Cafeteria	North Central College, B.S.; Teachers', A.M.	0
Arvid L. Jacobson	Home Mechanics, Electricity	Fitchburg Normal School*	5
Edward B. Lewis	Industrial Arts	Gorham Normal School*	8
Margaret McGregor	English, Geography, Occupations	Newburyport Training School*	7
Miner T. Patton	Algebra, Physical Education	Brown University, Ph.B., Ed.M.	0
Ellis G. Smith	English	Bridgewater Normal School*	28
Louise R. Thompson	English, Ancient History	Boston University, B.S.	0
Helen Walsh	English, Occupations, Geography	Bridgewater Normal School*	0
Helen R. Welch	Civics, Commercial	Boston University, B.S.	0
Margaret White	Arithmetic	Wellesley College, B.A.	0
Winifred M. Wyman	Physical Education	Sargent School*, Boston University, B.S.	1

## Belcher

Bessie B. Allen.....	Principal.....	Bridgewater Normal School*.....	17
Eliza D. Howes.....	Sixth.....	Hyannis Normal School.....	28
Louisa M. Hill.....	Fifth.....	Westfield Normal School.....	36
Allene Herron.....	Fourth.....	Ohio Wesleyan Univ., B.A.; Ithaca College, B.S.....	1
Lucia A. Young.....	Third.....	Wheelock School*.....	20
Mary A. Dinnie.....	Second.....	Quincy Training School.....	34
Clara Wetherbee.....	Opportunity.....	Fitchburg Normal School*.....	3
Geraldine E. O'Reilly.....	First and Third.....	Wisconsin State Teachers College*.....	5
Laura E. Macdonald.....	First.....	Bridgewater Normal School*.....	33
Doris B. L. Robbins.....	Kindergarten.....	Niel's Kindergarten School*.....	6
Margaret Carter.....	Assistant.....	Wheelock School*.....	1

## Collicot

Jessie L. Boyd.....	Principal.....	Framingham Normal School*.....	6
Jessie A. Baldwin.....	Sixth.....	Framingham Normal*; Boston University, B.S.....	9
Marjorie Rapp.....	Sixth.....	Framingham Normal School*.....	5
Vera E. Smith.....	Fifth.....	Boston University, A.B.....	3
Nancy A. MacDermott.....	Fifth.....	Framingham Normal School*.....	5
Elsie D. Thomas.....	Fourth.....	Hyannis Normal School*.....	6
Helen G. Farrington.....	Fourth.....	Bridgewater Normal School*.....	12
Clara E. Reed.....	Third.....	Gorham Normal School*.....	17
Lillian Purcell.....	Third.....	Framingham Normal School*.....	5
Violet Martin.....	Opportunity.....	Salem Normal School*.....	5
Margaret Waddell.....	Second.....	Bridgewater Normal School*.....	7½
Doris Cole.....	Second.....	Gorham Normal School*.....	7
Lillian Rollins.....	First.....	Gorham Normal School*.....	17
E. Dorothea Savithes.....	First.....	University of New Hampshire, A.B.....	3
Frances M. Phipps.....	Fresh Air.....	Bridgewater Normal School*.....	7
Gladys O. Bolton.....	Kindergarten.....	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Wheelock School.....	13
Jessie S. Mitchell.....	Assistant.....	Wheelock School*.....	5½
Mary F. Kendrick.....	Special.....	Truro Normal College, N.S.*.....	14

## Vose

Grace Woodbury.....	Principal.....	Worcester Normal School*.....	37
Lillian Plummer.....	Sixth.....	Gorham Normal School*.....	7
Flora Sheddon.....	Fifth.....	Framingham Normal School*.....	3
Mary F. Hallday.....	Fourth.....	Niel's Kindergarten School*.....	6
Florence M. Carlson.....	Opportunity.....	Fitchburg Normal School*.....	4½
Evelyn E. Martin.....	Third.....	Wheelock School*.....	10
Ann J. MacKinnon.....	Second.....	Perry Kindergarten School*.....	11
Helen C. McCuin.....	First.....	Johnston State Normal School*.....	7
Catherine M. Watson.....	Kindergarten Assistant.....	Wheelock School*.....	9



## ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1936—Continued

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
<b>Glover</b>			
Evalene M. Povall.....	Principal, Fifth and Sixth.....	Wheelock School*	13
Selma M. Blakely.....	Third and Fourth.....	Niel's Kindergarten School*	10
Edith M. Polley.....	First and Second.....	Fitchburg Normal School*	1
<b>Tucker</b>			
L. Elizabeth Lusk.....	Principal.....	Missouri State Normal School*	7
Doris L. Riggs.....	Sixth.....	Jackson College.....	7
Thelma A. Peterson.....	Sixth.....	Bridgewater Normal School*	4
Bertha H. Jaquith.....	Sixth.....	Fitchburg Normal School*	31
Margaret B. Heald.....	Fifth and Sixth.....	Bridgewater Normal School*	12
Doris G. Norton.....	Fifth.....	Newburyport Training School*	6
Florence I. Cross.....	Fifth.....	Gorham Normal School*	16
M. Emelene Wishart.....	Fourth.....	Fitchburg Normal School*	12
Frances A. Murray.....	Fourth.....	Salem Normal School*	6
E. Jennie Farrell.....	Fourth.....	Quincy Training School*	23
Alice V. Morrissey.....	Third.....	Symonds School*	28
Edna M. Buxton.....	Third.....	Fitchburg Normal School*	1
Edith A. Lavalette.....	Third.....	Salem Normal School*	14
Mary A. Welch.....	Second.....	Framingham Normal School*	11
Annie R. Reynolds.....	Second.....	Milton High School*	32
Mildred A. Soule.....	Second.....	Bridgewater Normal School*	8
Helen L. Whitcomb.....	First.....	Gorham Normal School*	1
Beatrice Hebert.....	First.....	Plymouth, N. H. Normal School*	6
Annie N. Little.....	Kindergarten.....	Symonds School*	38
Sarah A. Marsh.....	Assistant.....	Wheelock School*	1 2 3
S. Frances Marden.....	Assistant.....	Lesley Normal School*	0 1 2



## Supervisors, Teachers of Special Subjects in Elementary Schools, and Others

**Russell A. Cook.....	Supervisor, Instrumental Music.....	Surette School*.....	12
**Esther H. Fleury.....	Sewing.....	Simmons College, B.S.....	5
**L. Athalie Hobell.....	Drawing.....	Massachusetts School of Art*.....	6½
**Edward B. Lewis.....	Manual Training.....	Gorham Normal School*.....	8
*Frederick A. Schoenherr.....	Supervisor, Manual Arts.....	Lowell Institute*.....	15
Anne M. Sears.....	Accompanist.....	Faelton Pianoforte School*.....	16
**Carrie E. White.....	Supervisor, Vocal Music.....	Institute of Music Pedagogy*.....	20
**Winifred Wyman.....	Physical Education.....	Sargent School*; Boston University, B.S.....	1

\*\*Listed also in Senior or Junior High School.

\*Graduated.

## HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1935

Name	Course
Carl Frederick Almgren	Scientific
Henry Billings Andrews, Jr.	Classical
Ruth Baker	Commercial
Virginia Baker	Commercial
Willis Howes Baker, Jr.	Special
Muriel Elinore Barnaby	Scientific
James Herbert Bonney	Special
Vanda Mary Bonomi	Classical
Donald Crockett Brebner	Scientific
Bernard Holmes Brennan	Special
Elizabeth Ann Brownlie	Commercial
Gordon Benson Budd, Jr.	Special
Donald Francis Burke	Scientific
Ruth Dearing Burlingame	General
Roberta Mary Byrnes	Commercial
Grace Eleanor Carilli	Commercial
Olive Mary Carlezon	Commercial
Mildred Louise Carlmark	Commercial
Charles William Carlson	Special
Robert Francis Carter	Commercial
Cosma Marie Celi	Commercial
Robert Carl Christianson	Commercial
Elden Hollis Clark	Commercial
Doris Marjorie Clark	Classical
Frances Cohen	Commercial
Donald Sears Corey	Scientific
John Fenimore Cooper	Classical
Dorothy Eleanor Corkum	General
John David Craig	General
Olga Corinne Cranton	Commercial
Ruth Campbell Crichton	Classical
Frances Mabel Crosby	Classical
Freela Irene Crosby	Special
Barbara Curtis	Classical
Edgar Lester DeForest	Scientific
William Timothy DeRoche	Commercial
Louise Margaret Dervan	Commercial
Donald Robert Desmond	Commercial
Henry Timothy Desmond	Classical
Harry William Devitt	Commercial
Joseph Thomas Dillon	Commercial
Aileen Forbes Donald	Commercial
Thomas Raymond Donohue	Commercial
Helen Frances Donovan	Commercial
Edwin John Dwyer	Special
James Harold Dyson	Commercial
Virginia Franklin Dudley	Classical
Nathaniel Samuel Ellis	Special
Alfred Frederick Erickson	Commercial
Robert Frederick Faretta	Commercial
James Gerard Farrell	Commercial
John Arthur Fellows	Scientific
Patricia Anne FitzGerald	Classical
Donald Joseph Flynn	Special
Jeanne Louise Forrest	Commercial
Constance Fowler	Classical
Anne Ruth Furbush	Classical
Muriel Grace Gadsby	Commercial
William Robert Gallivan	Commercial
Rita Mary Gray	Commercial

Name	Course
Barbara Estelle Greenwood	Classical
Irving Gross	Classical
Joseph Gregory Hannigan	Commercial
Dorothy Moore Harris	Commercial
Elinor Hathaway	Classical
Arnold G. Henriksen	Commercial
Edna Bernice Hjelm	Commercial
Ruth Chapman Hoxie	Scientific
Mary Hughes	Classical
Clara Ruth Hughson	Commercial
Francis Edward Jepson	Scientific
Phyllis Louise Johnson	Commercial
Irene Bernice Jones	Commercial
William Cornelius Joyce	Commercial
Barbara Kelley	General
Irene Honore Kelley	Special
Blanche Irvine Kibble	Commercial
Dorothy Frances Kiley	Classical
Joseph Francis Kinnealey	Classical
Dorothy Marie LaChance	Commercial
Ruth Esther Lagerquist	Commercial
Daniel Joseph Leary	General
John William Ledegang	Commercial
James Henry Leonard	Commercial
Janet Rolfe Lincoln	Classical
Elmer Adams Lindvall	Commercial
John Frederick Lobban	Commercial
Robert Emory Lord	Scientific
Ruth Mary Ludlow	Classical
Alice Evangeline Mackay	Classical
June Claire MacLaren	Classical
Francesca Mary Manzoni	Commercial
Clyde Livingston Margeson	Scientific
Virginia Martin	Classical
William Alexander Martin	General
Cecilia Therese Martinelli	General
Walter Thomas Marston	Special
Josephine Mary McAteer	Commercial
Frederick Jordan McCarthy	Commercial
Frederick Thomas McDermott	Scientific
Thomas P. McDonnell	Commercial
George Francis McGrath	Scientific
Arthur Francis McNaughton	General
Helen Adeline Mead	Special
James Timothy Moriarty	Commercial
Charles Edward Mullen	General
Charles Philip Murphy	Classical
Dorothy Mary Murphy	Commercial
Marguerite Elizabeth Murphy	Commercial
Mary Theresa Murphy	Special
Bette Neilson	Special
Amanda Geraldine Newins	Special
Edward Thayer Noyes	Scientific
Andrew Joseph O'Brien	Classical
Robert Edward O'Brien	Commercial
William Buckler O'Keefe	Scientific
Ruth Elizabeth Osterberg	Commercial
Jay Montgomery Page	Special
Frederick Augustus Perry	Scientific
Theodore Perry	General
David Martin Peterson	Commercial
Mary Louise Pettengill	General

Name	Course
Eleanor Louise Powers	Special
Rita Mary Powers	Commercial
Mary Louise Quigley	Classical
Francis Joseph Quill	General
Elsie Annette Rametti	Commercial
Marjorie Paula Ramsey	Classical
Mary Louise Randazzo	Special
Marcella Lorraine Rau	Scientific
Ralph Bertram Reader	General
Eleanor Frances Reaveley	Classical
William Patrick Reddington	Commercial
Ellsworth Ernest Rice	Commercial
Christine Ripley	Special
Sara Lawton Robertson	Special
Harriet Dyer Ross	Classical
Vivien Edith Saltmarsh	Commercial
Ruth Frances Sampson	Special
William Alton Sandblom	Commercial
Katherine Anna Sangster	Commercial
Katherine Frances Schell	Classical
Edith Augusta Schoenherr	Special
Robert Stewart Small	General
Alice Mary Spears	Commercial
Audley Hamilton Stanley	Commercial
Helene Antoinette Stanton	Commercial
Dorothy Irene Stephens	Classical
Dorothea Neilson Strachan	Commercial
Stephen Francis Sullivan	Scientific
Marshall Wilbur Swan	Classical
Ethel Constance Swensen	Commercial
Esther Irene Swift	Special
Marion Elizabeth Swift	Classical
Helen Virginia Taylor	Commercial
Mary Elizabeth Thatcher	Classical
Pauline Elsa Thurston	Classical
Charles Irving Tubman	Special
Robert O. Tucker	General
John Joseph Tully	Commercial
Lyman Ellis Turner	General
Albert Daniel Ullman	Scientific
Robert Alexander Urquhart	Commercial
Pauline Van Ummersen	Commercial
Lillian Jeanette Walden	Commercial
Marion Alberta Ward	Commercial
Phyllis Ethel Frances Watts	Classical
Blair Jay Whitham	Classical
Alexander Ambrose Will	Commercial
Carol Frances Williams	Special
Robert Searles Williams	Scientific
Arthur Andrew Woodward	Commercial

### Honor Roll

Vanda Bonomi  
Marjorie Clark  
Donald Corey  
Elinor Hathaway  
Irene Jones

Ruth Lagerquist  
June MacLaren  
Stephen Sullivan  
Marshall Swan  
Mary Thatcher

Phyllis Watts

Members of the graduation honor roll have won yearly certificate marks in all their subjects during the three years of their courses. They have been members of three successive annual honor rolls.



## STATISTICS OF CLASS OF 1935, MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

## Total number of pupils in Class—172

	Boys	Girls	Total
Colleges.....	16	16	32
Other Institutions.....	12	31	43
Graduate course, Milton High School.....	2	9	11
Graduate course, elsewhere.....	1	1	2
Total.....	31	57	88
At work.....	36	20	56
At home.....	12	16	28
Total.....	79	93	172

## Institutions now being attended by graduates of the Class of 1935

Bates.....	1	Chandler School.....	3
Boston College.....	3	Colby Junior College.....	1
Boston University.....	3	Copley Art School.....	1
Bridgewater State Teachers College.....	5	Carbee Scott School of Art.....	1
Connecticut College.....	1	Embalming School.....	1
Harvard.....	1	Fays Secretarial School.....	2
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	1	Franklin Union.....	1
Massachusetts School of Art.....	2	Katharine Gibbs Secretarial School.....	2
Middlebury College.....	1	Hairdressing School.....	2
Mt. Holyoke.....	1	Lasell Junior College.....	1
Northeastern University.....	6	Leland Powers School.....	1
Notre Dame.....	1	Milton Academy.....	1
Radcliffe.....	11	New York School of Dancing.....	1
Simmons.....	2	Nurses Training School.....	1
St. Lawrence University.....	1	Miss Pierce's Secretarial School.....	1
University of New Hampshire.....	1	School of Comptometry.....	1
University of Southern California.....	1	Staley School of Expression.....	1
Bentley School of Accounting and Finance.....	1	Thayer Academy.....	3
Bishop Lee School.....	1	Theatre School in London.....	1
Boston Clerical.....	2	Wentworth Institute.....	1
Bouve School of Physical Education.....	1	Miss Wheelock's School.....	2
Bryant and Stratton.....	1	Wilbraham Academy.....	1
Burdett Business College.....	3	Wilfred Academy of Hairdressing... ..	1
Chamberlain School.....	1	Miriam Winslow School of Dancing.....	1
		Worcester Academy.....	1

## SIXTY-FIFTH GRADUATION EXERCISES

MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Class of 1935

## AUDITORIUM

THURSDAY EVENING, JUNE SIXTH

Eight o'clock

## PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL "Priests' March" . . . . . *Felix Mendelssohn*,  
From "Athalia"

INVOCATION                      REV. HORACE G. ROBSON

"O Lord Most Holy" . . . . . *Cesar Franck*  
GLEE CLUB, SENIOR CLASS, ELMER LINDVALL, TENOR

## SYMPOSIUM

Presiding Officer—ALBERT ULLMAN

NATIONAL—FOREIGN POLICY OF THE  
ROOSEVELT ADMINISTRATION

Latin America . . . . .	Donald Corey
Mexico . . . . .	Mary Pettengill
Tariff. . . . .	Marjorie Clark
War Debts . . . . .	Phyllis Watts
Near East . . . . .	Andrew O'Brien
Russia . . . . .	Marshall Swan
Far East . . . . .	Elinor Hathaway
Disarmament . . . . .	Frederick McDermott

## STATE—CRIME AND ITS COST TO MASSACHUSETTS

The Issue . . . . .	Ralph Reader
Causes of Crime . . . . .	George McGrath
Corrective Facilities for Crime . . . . .	Dorothy Corkum
Types of Criminals. . . . .	Joseph Dillon
Kinds of Crime. . . . .	Vivien Saltmarsh
Financial and Social Cost. . . . .	William Joyce
Individual and Community Responsibility . . . . .	Edgar DeForest

## MUNICIPAL—THE CINCINNATI PLAN OF GOVERNMENT

Cincinnati before 1925  
 Comparison with City-Manager Plan  
 Voting under Proportional Representation  
 Proportional Representation at Work  
 Results in Cincinnati  
 Application to Local Conditions

WILLIAM REDDINGTON

JOHN LEDEGANG  
 AMANDA NEWINS  
 FREDERICK McCARTHY  
 EDWIN DWYER  
 RITA POWERS  
 FRANCES COHEN  
 PHYLLIS JOHNSON

JOHN FELLOWS  
 MARY MURPHY  
 IRENE JONES  
 WILLIAM DERÖCHE  
 HENRY DESMOND  
 ETHEL SWENSON  
 ROBERT CHRISTIANSON

## PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT

FRANCIS JEPSON

## AWARDS

Margaret May Ward History Prize to Ruth Crichton.  
 Washington and Franklin History Medal to Fred MacDermott.  
 Hiram Tuell Citizenship Prize to Francis E. Jepson.  
 Henrietta T. Hallowell Citizenship Prize to Amanda Newins.  
 Milton High School English Literature Prize to Phyllis Watts.  
 Clarence Boylston Science Prize to Stephen F. Sullivan.

## PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

MR. JAMES G. RUSSELL, Chairman of the School Committee

"LAUDAMUS" Welsh Chorale . . . . . *Daniel Protheroe*  
 GLEE CLUB, SENIOR CLASS

"ALLEGIANCE" School Song

RECESSIONAL "Festival March". . . . . *von Weber*

FOURTEENTH ANNUAL CONCERT  
SENIOR AND JUNIOR ORCHESTRAS OF THE  
MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

FRIDAY EVENNG, MAY 17, 1935  
Conductor, RUSSELL AMES COOK

SUITE . . . . .		Handel
a. March	c. Minuet	
b. Sarabande	d. Bourree	
COUNTRY DANCE . . . . .		Beethoven
	SENIOR ORCHESTRA	
SPANISH DANCE . . . . .		Granados
HAMABDIL . . . . .		Bantock
BOURREE . . . . .		Squire
	ELEANOR DIEMER, Violoncello	
	FRANCES ADELMAN, Accompanist	
AIR DE BALLET FROM "ALCESTE" . . . . .		Gluck
"GO DOWN MOSES" . . . . .		Negro Spiritual
CHORAL FROM "DIE MEISTERSINGER". . . . .		Wagner
	JUNIOR ORCHESTRA	
VENETIAN BOAT SONG . . . . .		Mendelssohn
	SENIOR ORCHESTRA	
ROMANCE . . . . .		Beethoven
	MARY MURPHY, Violin (Class of 1935)	
	MRS. HAROLD MARTIN, Accompanist	
"KOMM'SUSSER TOD". . . . .		Bach
PIECE, IN FORM OF A HABANERA . . . . .		Ravel
MINUET . . . . .		Hekking
ALLEGRO APPASSIONATA . . . . .		Saint Saens
	ELEANOR DIEMER, Violoncello	
	FRANCES ADELMAN, Accompanist	
ARAGONAISE FROM "CARMEN" . . . . .		Bizet
SELECTION FROM "CARMEN". . . . .		Bizet
	SENIOR ORCHESTRA	



## ELEMENTARY SCHOOL INSTRUMENTAL CONCERT

HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

WEDNESDAY, MAY 29, 1935

Eight O'clock

---

Garabed K. Yeremian, Instructor of Violin.  
 Eleanor Lutz Diemer, Instructor of Violoncello.  
 Ellen McGrath, Instructor of Clarinet.  
 Charles Foster Perry, Instructor of Trumpet.  
 Anne MacKay Sears, Accompanist.  
 Russell A. Cook, Director of Instrumental Music.

---

## PROGRAM

## I. COMBINED VIOLIN CLASSES

"Regent Square"

## II. VIOLIN SOLOS

Graduation March . . . . .	PHYLLIS NYSTROM
Dawn of Day . . . . .	FRANCIS READDY
Tara's Hall. . . . .	BRUCE DAY

## III. CLARINET SOLOS

March Majestic—Kern . . . . .	THOMPSON CROSBY
March—Paul . . . . .	FRANCIS HANNIGAN
A Persian Market—Ketelbey . . . . .	JAMES COSTELLO

## IV. VIOLIN SOLOS

Melody—Haydn . . . . .	AMBROSE BARRY
Minuet in G—Bach . . . . .	MARY LINEHAN
March Militaire—Carse . . . . .	KENNETH OLSEN

## V. TRUMPET ENSEMBLE

Crusaders Hymn (XI-XII Century)

## VI. CLARINET SOLOS

Plains of Peace—Barnard. . . . .	JOHN MARTIN
Donkey Ride—Langenus. . . . .	WILLIAM BLOOM

## VII. VIOLIN SOLOS

Premiere Valse—Carse . . . . .	ARTHUR CARLISLE
Minuet—Dussek . . . . .	VIRGINIA KENDRICK
Country Dance . . . . .	ROBERT ANDREWS

## VIII. CLARINET SOLOS

- Toreador Song—Bizet . . . . . EDWARD WALLACE  
 Caprice—Lester . . . . . HARRY McCORMICK  
 Over the Waves—Rosas . . . . . ROBERT McKEEN

## XV. VIOLIN SOLOS

- Blue Bells of Scotland . . . . . RICHARD SLADE  
 Dancing in the Meadow . . . . . ROBERT CALLAHAN

## XVI. TRUMPET SOLO

- Sunset—E. F. Goldman . . . . . PHILIP GRABFIELD

## XVII. VIOLONCELLO SOLO

- Minuetto—Bach . . . . . BARBARA BROOKS

## XVIII. CLARINET SOLOS

- Caprice—Barroll . . . . . WILLIAM WATTENDORF  
 Dreams of Shepherds . . . . . PAUL BYRNE

## XIX. VIOLIN SOLOS

- Melody Plaintive—Carse . . . . . RALPH FULLERTON  
 Air Sentimental—Carse . . . . . JOHN O'HARA

## XX. TRUMPET SOLO

- Joyous Youth—Gavotte . . . . . DONALD ROBERTS

## XXI. CLARINET SOLOS

- Il Bacio . . . . . LOIS BROWN  
 Concerto—Weber . . . . . FRANK HAGGERTY

## XXII. TRUMPET ENSEMBLE

- Aida March—Verdi



